



92-1

Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES











THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume **XX.**

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXV.





The  
Visitation  
OF THE  
County of Dorset,

TAKEN IN THE YEAR

1623,

BY

HENRY ST. GEORGE, *Richmond Herald,*

AND

SAMPSON LENNARD, *Bluemantle Pursuivant,*

MARSHALS AND DEPUTIES TO

WILLIAM CAMDEN,

*Clarenceux King of Arms.*

EDITED BY

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A.,

OF THE MIDDLE TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

LONDON :

1885.



# Preface.

---

THE manuscript from which the present Volume is printed is numbered 1166 in the Harleian Collection in the British Museum. It is, without doubt, the *original* record of the Visitation of Dorsetshire, made in the year 1623 by HENRY ST. GEORGE, Richmond Herald, and SAMPSON LENNARD, Bluemantle Pursuivant; the pedigrees are in their hand-writings, and the heads of most of the families visited have attached their signatures to their respective pedigrees.\* These Heralds have also made trickings of the seals of the towns of Poole, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Bridport, and Dorchester, as well as of the seals of several private persons. But the trickings of arms, which are for the most part in pencil, are supposed to be the work of HENRY PARKER, an arms-painter, whose handwriting appears in various places in the manuscript.†

The production of this Volume completes the series of Visitations of the Western Counties made by the same Officers of Arms in the years 1620 to 1623; those of Devon, Cornwall, and Somerset have already appeared in the Publications of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, and the 'Visitation of Wiltsuire' was published by Dr. MARSHALL in 1882.‡

Regarding the editing of the Volume, it may be well to mention that, although the aim of the Editor has been to give, as nearly as

\* The signatures are reproduced in Plates IV.—IX., tracings from the originals having been made by permission of E. MAUNDE THOMPSON, Esq., of the British Museum, to whom the Editor desires to tender his thanks.

† 'Catalogue of the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum,' folio, 1808, vol. i., p. 570. The Preface to this volume of the Catalogue is dated 24 December 1762.

‡ 'The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623.' Edited by George W. Marshall, LL.D. London George Bell and Sons. 1882. 8vo, pp. 109, and two Plates.

possible, an exact reproduction of the original text, he has thought it would be more convenient to re-arrange the pedigrees in alphabetical order, and to place the notes of the towns and the list of Disclaimers together at the beginning of the book. The trickings of arms have necessarily been rendered in blazon; additions made to the pedigrees, in later handwriting, are printed in *italic type*; the few notes made by the Editor are separated from the text by brackets; and, to insure accuracy, he has corrected the printed sheets by the original manuscript.

HAMPSTEAD,

*May* 1885.

## REFERENCES TO THE PLATES.

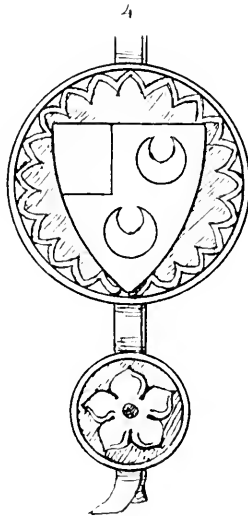
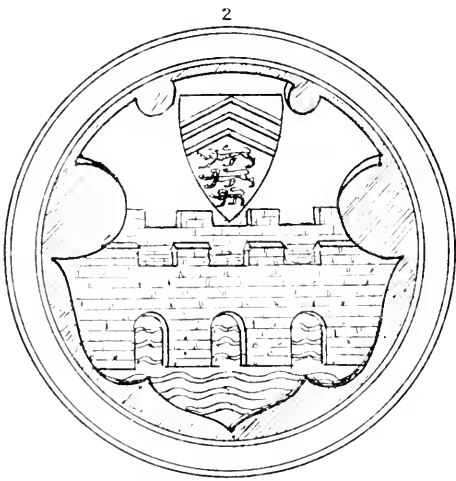
---

		PAGE
Plate I.,	Fig. 1. Seal of the town of Poole . . . . .	1
	Figs. 2 and 3. Seals of the towns of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis . . . . .	1
	Fig. 4. Seals of Veer (Batescomb Pedigree) . . . . .	11, 12
Plate II.,	Figs. 5 and 6. Arms of Brune from seals . . . . .	21
	Fig. 7. Seal of John de Meere . . . . .	68
	Fig. 8. Seal of Eggerdon . . . . .	37
	Fig. 9. Arms of the town of Bridport . . . . .	2
Plate III.,	Fig. 10. Seal of the town of Bridport . . . . .	2
	Figs. 11 and 12. Seals of the town of Dorchester . . . . .	3
	Fig. 13. Arms of Bowre . . . . .	19
	Fig. 14. Seal of Bowre . . . . .	19
Plate IV.	Signatures, Abington—Chaldecott . . . . .	5—26
Plate V.	Signatures, Checkford—Gardyner . . . . .	27—44
Plate VI.	Signatures, Gerard—Lane . . . . .	45—62
Plate VII.	Signatures, Larder—Pomfrett . . . . .	63—77
Plate VIII.	Signatures, Pope—Warham . . . . .	77—96
Plate IX.	Signatures, Whitaker—Yonge . . . . .	97—102





# Visitation of Dorset, 1623.





# The Visitation of Dorsetshire,

A. D. 1623.

---

## The Borough of Poole.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 27.]

Drawing of a Seal, Plate I., Fig. 1.

THESE are the Armes and com'on seale of the towne and Borough of Pole w<sup>ch</sup> was incorporated by the auncient Kinges of this land and endewed w<sup>th</sup> manie priuileges and im'unities w<sup>ch</sup> was confirmed by the late Queene Elizab: by her l'res Patentés dated the 23 Junij in the tenth yeare of her raigne [A. D. 1568], vnto the Maior, Baileiffes and inhabitantes of the towne of Poole. And the same queene by the same letters patentés did new incorporate them (that is to say) That the same Towne of Poole shalbe and remaine for euer hereafter a free towne of it self, consisting of one Maior, two Baileiffes Burgesses and com'unalties for euer hereafter, and that they and their successo<sup>rs</sup> shalbe a bodie politique, and shall haue power to sue and to be sewed and capable to purchasse, and that the Maior shalbe Escheato<sup>r</sup> of the Towne and subvrbs, and clarke of y<sup>e</sup> m'ket. And by the same l'res Patentés Pole is seuered from the countye of Dorset and made a countie of it self, and to haue a shereif and to haue a courte to hold all pleas and doth graunt vnto them diuers priueleges and great im'unities. And at this present visitation the 15 daye of Septemb. 1623 was John Bramble Maior, Richard Swayne Esq<sup>r</sup> Recorder, Roger Mawdley, Thomas Robertes, Thomas frances, Justices of the peace, George Dackomb senior Baleiffe, Lewes Wattes Serriffe, Will'm Williams Water Baileiffe, Will'm Hill, John Voxsin, John Lambert, John Harwood, George Scutt, Thomas Melmouth, the six principall Burgesses of the towne of Poole.

## Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 8.]

Drawings of "The Scales of the Towne of Waymouth and Melcome Regis"  
are given on Plate I., Figs. 2 and 3.

The towne scales of Waymouth and Melcomb somtimes two sen'all townes was vnited by act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> and made one towne & Corporac'on by the name of Maior, Aldermen Bayliffes Burgesses and Communalitie of the towne of Waymouth

and Meleomb Regis in the Countie of Dorset as by the act of Parliament made the 13 yeare of Queene Elizabeth [A.D. 1571] more playnly doth appeare. All which privileiges and immunities haue been lately 1617 ratified and confirmed by o<sup>r</sup> soueraigne Lord Kinge James. And at this present visitac'on 1623 was Henry Waltham Maior, Tho: Gyer, Edw: Rois, Baileiffes, Jo: Bond, John Pitt, Mathew Pitt, Barnard Michell, Tho: Lockell, John Gardiner, David Geere, James James, Rob<sup>t</sup> Maior, Rob<sup>t</sup> Knight, Mathew Alleyn, Giles Greene, Edw: Hodder, Aldermen, Hugh Pyne, Recorder and John Small, Towne Clarke.

## The Borough of Bridport.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 8<sup>b</sup>.]

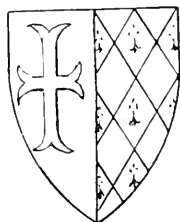
Drawing of Arms, Plate II., Fig. 9; and Drawing of Seal, Plate III., Fig. 10.

These are the Armes and com'on Seale of the Towne and Borough of Bridiport in the countye of Dorset w<sup>ch</sup> was incorporated by the name of Baileiffes and Burgesses of the Borough of Bridporte and made one bodie pollicteek in deed in fact & in name really and fully, and by that name to haue perpetuall succession. And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Baileiffes and Burgesses shalbe persons able in lawe capable and a bodie corporate and pollicicke, and to posses landes and tenem<sup>tes</sup> hereditam<sup>tes</sup>, liberties and privileiges, of whatsoeuer nature, kinde or quallitie to them and their successo<sup>rs</sup> in perpetuic, and also to giue graunt alienate or assigne the same, And also to doe & execute all & singular other actes and things by the nature alforesayd, and that by the same name to pleade and be impleaded, and to answere and be answered in whatsoeuer courtes, beinge persons able and capable in lawe as anie other bodie corporate and polletieke. And that the Baileiffes & burgesses of the saide Borough & their successo<sup>rs</sup> shall haue for ener a com'on seale for their affaires, and that it shalbe lawfull for them & their successo<sup>rs</sup> to breake, transforne and alter the same at their pleasure; And their corporac'on shall consist of two Baileiffes to be chosen by the Burgesses yearlye and the corporac'on to consist also of 15 Burgesses wherof the Baileiffes to be two of them. To haue power to chouse a recorder. That the Baileiffes, precedent Baileiffes and Recorder to be Justices of the peace w<sup>th</sup>in the said Borough, and no other Justice to intromit or meddle therin. To haue power to make lawes and constitue'ons amonge them selues for the good governm<sup>t</sup> therof. To builde a prison, and p'nishe malefacto<sup>rs</sup>. To chouse a towne Clarke & two sergiantes to carrie maces before the Baileiffis, and none but free Burgesses to inhabit w<sup>th</sup>in the Borough to buy and sell, and that the Baileiffes to haue all fines and amercem<sup>tes</sup> w<sup>th</sup> all other auintient privileiges w<sup>ch</sup> was confirmed & ratified by o<sup>r</sup> soueraigne lord Kinge James the 2 daye of Nouemb. in the 17 yeare of his Ma<sup>tes</sup> raigne of England France and Ireland and of Scotland the 50 [A.D. 1619], and at this p'sent visitac'on the 9 daye of Septemb. 1623 was Stephen Colfoxe and John Bishop Baileiffes, John Strode Esq<sup>r</sup> recorder, John Pitt, Tho: Bagge, Water Halett, Rob<sup>t</sup> Miller, Stephen Moore, Richard Paine, Will<sup>m</sup> Waye, Tho: Lacke, Nicholas Hardye, Christopher Balston, Will<sup>m</sup> Whetham, Angell Churchill, Water Bailey, Burgesses, and Roger Halet Deputie towne clarke of the same towne and Burough.

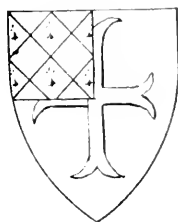


# Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

5



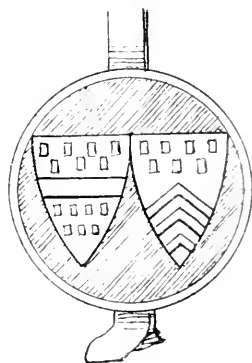
6



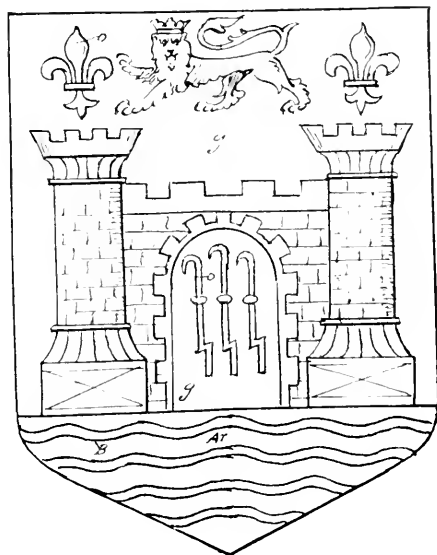
7



8

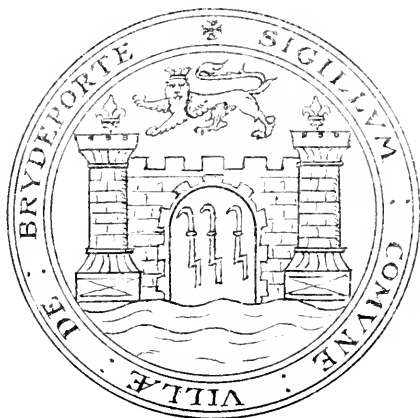


9

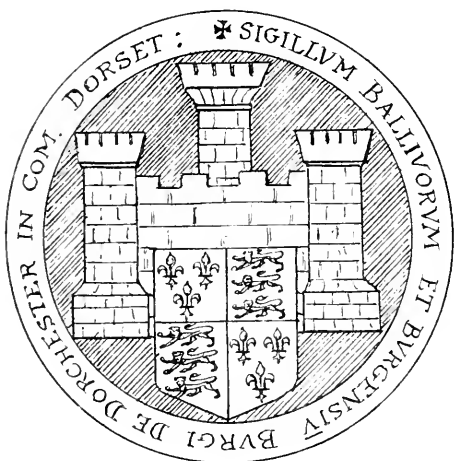


# Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

10



11



12



13



14



## The Borough of Dorchester.

[Harl. MS. 1166, fo. 21.]

Drawings of Seals, Plate III., Figs. 11 and 12.

These are the common Seales of the towne and Borough of Dorchester, w<sup>ch</sup> was incorporated the 26 daye of June in the 8 yeare of the raigne of o<sup>r</sup> saueraigne lord King James [A.D. 1610] by the name of Baileiffe and Burgesses of the Borough of Doreester in the countye of Dorset & to consist of 2 Baileiffes and 15 Burgesses that shalbe called the capitall Burgesses and counsellors of the sayd Borough, out of w<sup>ch</sup> the Baileiffes to be yearely chosen, and that they shall for euer haue one Recorder who by him self or his sufficient deputie shall doe all thinges belonging to the office of a Recorder of the sayd Borough. And at this p<sup>r</sup>sent visitae'on the 9 of August 1623 was John Goulde the elder and Barnard Toup Baileiffes, Lodwick Duke of Richmond and Lenox Steward, S<sup>r</sup> Francis Ashley K<sup>t</sup> Recorder, Henry Whittle, Richard Blachford, John Spicer, Nicholas Vawter, John Perkins, Will'm Whitway, Edmond Dashwood, Richard Bushrode, Will'm Jolliffe, Dennis Bond, John Hill, John Blatchford Burgesses, and Will'm Darby deputie Recorder of the said towne and Borough of Dorchester.

---

**A Note of all such as have usurpt the name  
and Titles of Gentlemen without Authoritie  
and were disclaimed at Bridport com.  
Dorcest. 1623 Sept. 10.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 90.]

IGNOBILES OMNES.

HENRY HILLARY of Meerohay.  
JOHN GUPPY of Chiddington.  
JOHN HERNE of Bringham.  
JOHN BEARE of Brrton.  
JOHN EDGAR of Marston.  
GILES STUDLEY of Broad Windsor.  
NICHOLAS DARBIE of Shepton.  
JAMES WOOD of Betscombe.  
ROBERT MOLLINS of Whitchurch.  
JAMES REYNOLDS of Stanton Gabriell.

ROBERT HAZARD of Charmonth.  
THOMAS MARCOMBE of Whitchurch.  
THOMAS COOKER of the same.  
JOHN GUPPY of the same.  
JOHN HODDER of the same.  
THOMAS LAWRENCE of the same.  
WILLIAM WAKELEY of Chideock.  
JOHN STUDLEY of Marchwood.  
WILLIAM LAWRENCE of Boxhall.

**Disclaimed at Dorcester  
the 13 of September 1623.**

IGNOBILES OMNES.

BARTHOLOMEW TABAR of Tinkleton.  
JOHN NOTLEY of Carne.  
JOHN PAYNE of Enershott.  
ALEXANDER SOM'ER of Frome St<sup>e</sup>  
Quintin.  
JAMES FISHER of Stratton.  
EDWARD RAY of Waymouth.  
GILES GREENE of the same.  
JOHN PITT of the same.  
BARNARD MICHELL of the same.  
JOHN SMEDMORE of East Lulworth.  
HENREY MICHELL of Waymouth.  
TOBY MATHEW of Greate Minterne.  
RICHARD GOULDINGE of Bridport.  
RICHARD CHRISTMAS of Sidling St<sup>e</sup>  
Nicholas.  
RICHARD MAIOR of Bishops Candle.  
RICHARD FOSTER of Sherborne.  
ROBERT KING of Candle Weeke.  
ROBERT FILL of Lidlinch.  
ROBERT SAUNDERS of Sherborne.  
WILLIAM FISHER of the same.

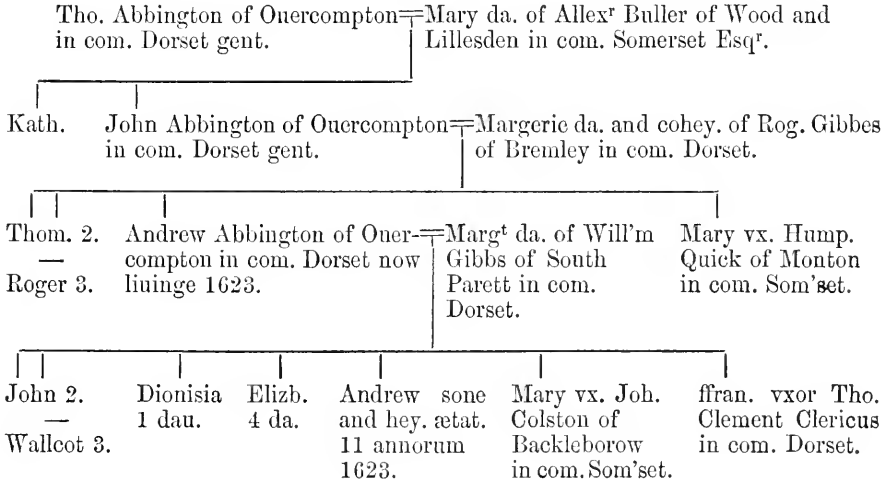
HADDY HARRIS of Alwston.  
WILLIAM STARRE of Bradford.  
HENREY STBUENSON of Wooton  
Glanuile.  
THOMAS PARKE of Ley.  
THOMAS JAMES of Chetnall.  
JOHN OLDICH of Yeatmister.  
THOMAS STONE of Melberie Bubb.  
JOHN FOY of the same.  
RICHARD SHERUILE of Cramborne.  
THOMAS GILLINGHAM of Canford.  
WILLIAM COOPER of Hickford.  
THOMAS LOUPE of Hewberie.  
DAUIE VRREY of Lake.  
OLIUER HILL of Cranborne.  
GILES GREENE of Asslington.  
JOHN EYERS of Rimscombe.  
WILLIAM HARUEY of Langton.  
JOHN VINCENT of Pouington.  
JOHN CHILD of Chalson.  
JOHN ROGERS of Kingston.  
HENREY COLLIER of Canford.



## Abington.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 45<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend gules three eagles displayed or, a crescent for difference.*



(Signed)      ANDREW ABINGTON.

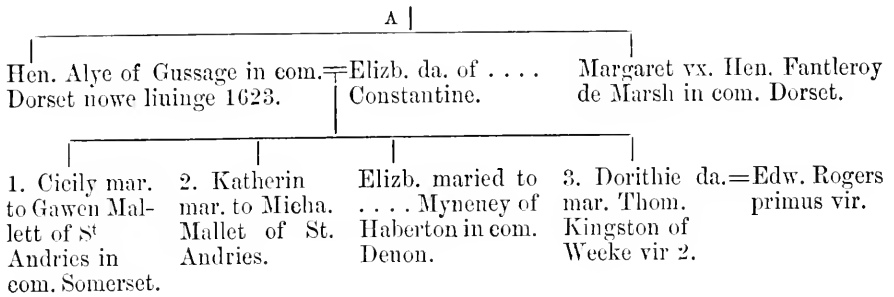
## Alyc.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 66.]

ARMS.—*Or, a talbot's head erased sable, on a chief embattled of the second three plates.*  
 CREST.—*A buck's head erased per pale argent and or, gorged with a collar counter-embattled gules, thereon three escallops of the second.*

John Alyc of Gussage	==	Dorothie da. of Hen. Ashley
S <sup>t</sup> Andrew in com. Dorset.		of Vpwymborne S <sup>t</sup> Giles in com. Dorset.

A

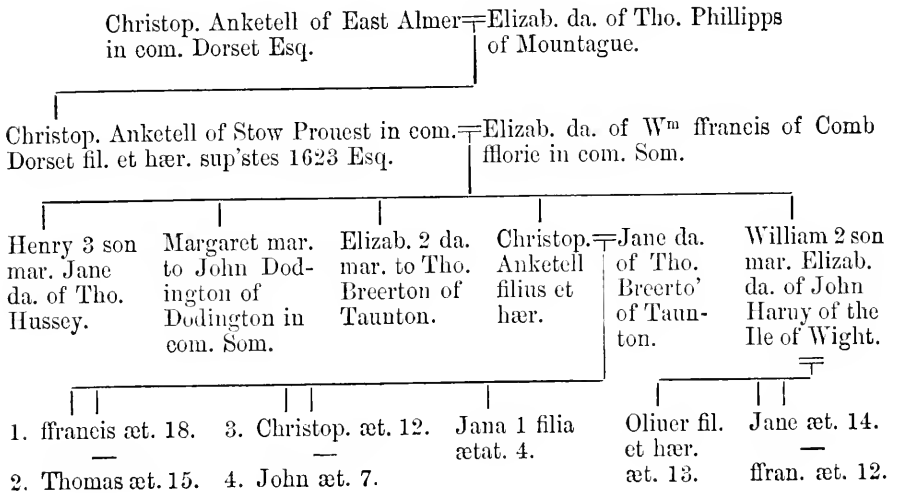


## Anketill.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 28.]

ARMS.—*Vert, a saltire ragulé argent.*

CREST.—*An oak-tree eradicated vert, fructed or.*



(Signed)

XPOFER ANKETILL.

## Arney.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 65.]

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4, *Argent, a fess componée or and azure, in chief three martlets gules*; 2 and 3, *Per cherron azure and argent, in chief six crosses formée or* [WILTSHIRE].

CREST.—*On a mural crown or a heart proper, pierced by three arrows, one in pale, the others in saltire, of the first, barbed and flighted argent.*

John Arney of . . . = Juliana fil. et hæ. Nich. Wiltshire  
A<sup>o</sup> 43 E. 3 [1369]. de com. Dorset.

Nich. Arney fil. et hæ. = . . . filia . . . Thornhull.

John Arney filius et hæres. = . . . filia . . . Cifrewast.

Tho. Arney filius et hæ. = . . . filia . . . Hall.

Robert filius primog. ob. s.p. Roger Arney 2 filius et hæ. fratris. = . . . filia . . .  
Goddard.

John Arney of Chaulbury in com. Dorset. = Elizab. da. of Will'm Hussey of Ebs-  
borne in com. Wilts.

Alexandr Arney of Chaulbury in com. Dorset = Elizab. eldest da. of Joh. Will'ms  
filius et hæ. sup'stes 1623. of Tinam in y<sup>e</sup> Ile of Purbeck.

Alexander Arney  
filius et hæ.  
ætat. 20, 1623.

2. Nicholas.  
3. Will'm.

4. George.  
5. Henry.

1. Elizab.  
2. Jane.

3. Alice.  
4. Honor.

(Signed) ALEX. ARNEY.

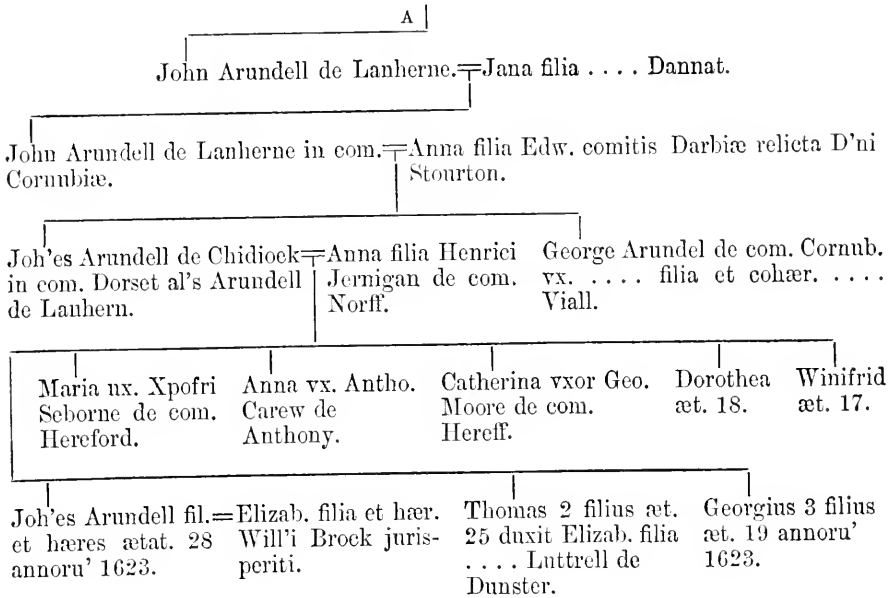
## Arundel.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 55<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six—1, [Sable,] *six swallows, three, two, and one* [Argent]; 2, *Azure, a bend or, a label of three points gules*; 3, *Ermine, on a cross gules five martlets or*; 4, *Gules, an inescutcheon within eight martlets in orle argent*; 5, *Gules, four fasils conjoined in fess ermine* [DENHAM]; 6, *Gules, two single arches in chief and a double-arch in base argent, capitals or* [ARCHES].

CREST.—*A wolf passant argent.*

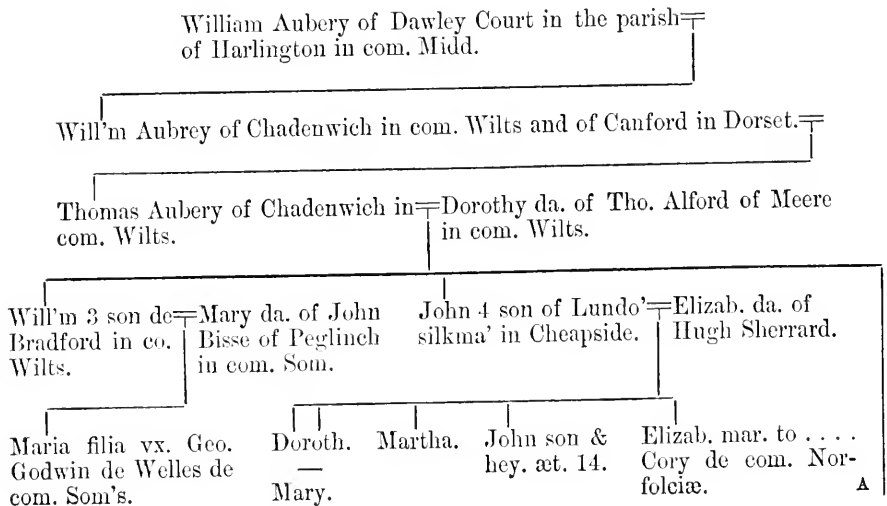
Thomas Arundell de Lanherne fil. = Elizab. filia Tho. Marchionis Dorset.

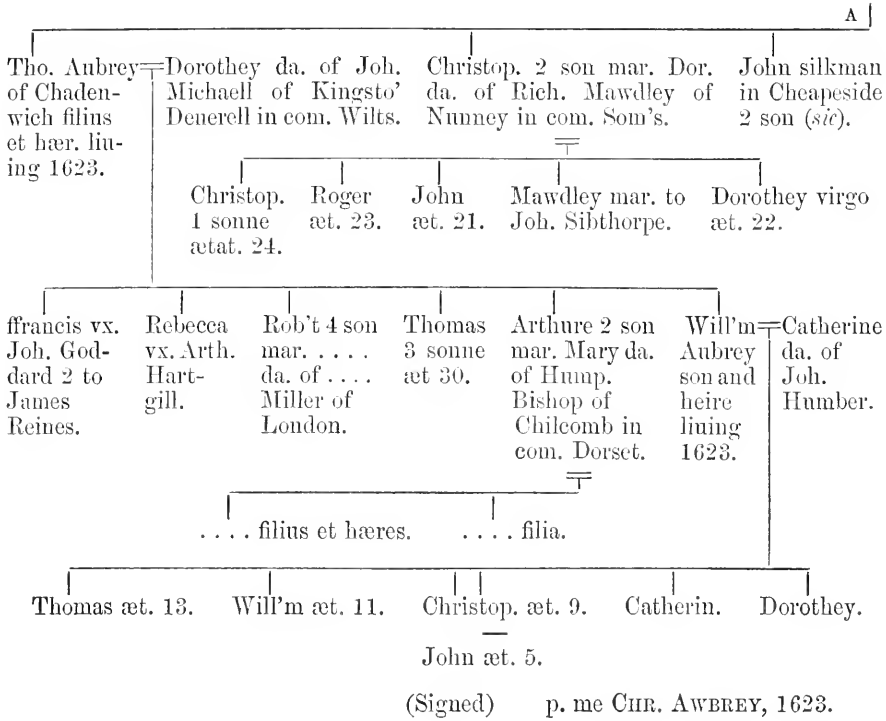


## Awbrey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 54.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1, *Bendy of eight ermine and gules*; 2, *Azure, a lion rampant or, crowned of the same*; 3, *Azure, a fess nebulée ermine between three chess-rooks (?) argent*; 4, *Argent, a saltire between four hawks' heads erased gules*.



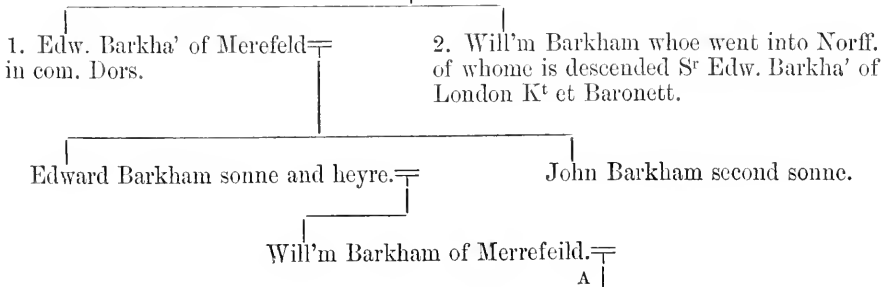


## Barkham.

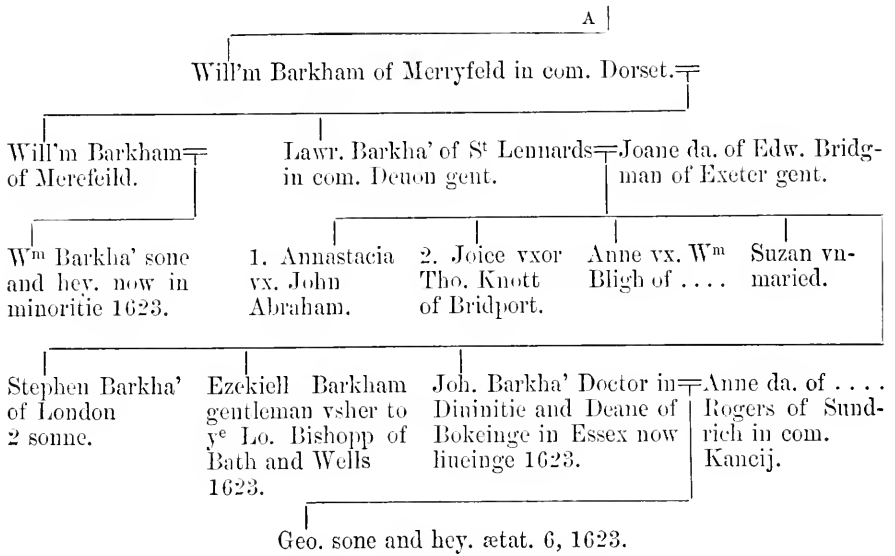
[Harl. 1166, fo. 55<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three pallets gules.*

Edw. Barkham al's Stodder = . . . da. and hey. of . . . Stodd<sup>r</sup> in com. Dorset.



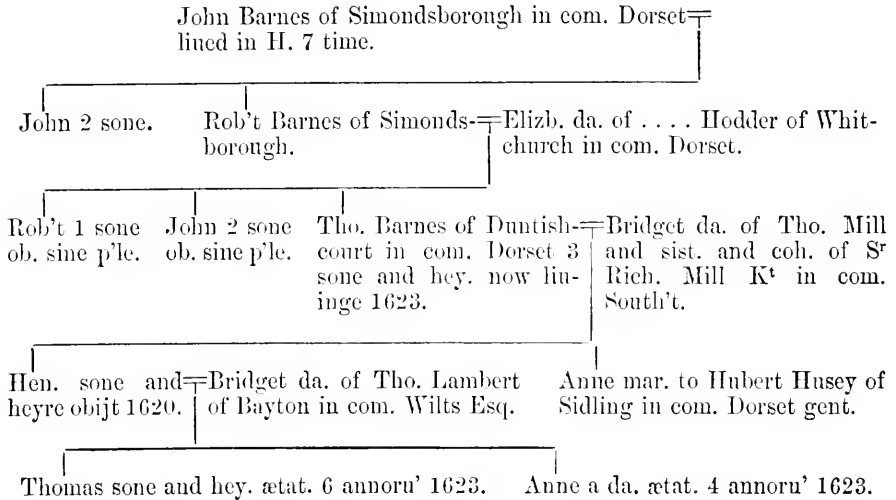
A |



(Signed)      EZ. BARKHAM.

## Barnes.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 5<sup>b</sup>.]



(Signed)      THO. BARNES.

## Baskett.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 21<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1 and 4, *Azure, a chevron ermine between three leopards' faces or*; 2 and 3, *Per fess argent and sable, a lion rampant counterchanged.*

Tho. Baskett of Dulish sone=Cicilie da. of Tho. Gower of  
and hey. in com. Dorset. | Aldrington in com. Wilts.

Vrsula da. and hey. of . . . Larder=Tho. Baskett=. . . da. of Tho. Morton of  
of Charlton in com. Somers. | of Dulish. | Clenston in com. Dorset.

Mary mar. to Tho. Hassey of Shapwick et Tomson Esq <sup>r</sup> .	Mabell mar. to Joh. Banham of Haslebeare in com. Wilts Esq <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Baskett= of Dulish.	Selena da. of S <sup>r</sup> George Arthure Hopton 2 sone. of Witham in com. Som'set.
--	--	-------------------------------	--

Thomas Basket of Dulish in com. Dorset nowe liu- inge 1623.	Robert 2 sone.	Dorithie vx. Tho. Turberuile of Bear in com. Dors.	Rachell 2. — Selinae 3.	Honnor 4. — Bridget 5.
---	-------------------	---	-------------------------------	------------------------------

(Signed)      THO. BASKETT.

## Batescomb.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 12.]

### Veer.

Om'ib' x'pi fidelib' ad quos presens scriptu' p'uenerit Walterus le Veer Armig' filius et haeres Joh'is Veer sal't'm &c. In cuius rei testimoniu' tam sigilla' Armoru' meoru' quam sigilla' signati mei huic presenti scripto meo apposui. Vt hoc scriptu' men' temporib' futuri in suo robore magis ap'tineat et effectu. Hijs testibus Will'mo Lumbard, Rad'o Mauston, Simone Cl'ike et alijs. Dat' primo die Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> regni regis H. 6 post conq' Angl' 13 [A.D. 1435].

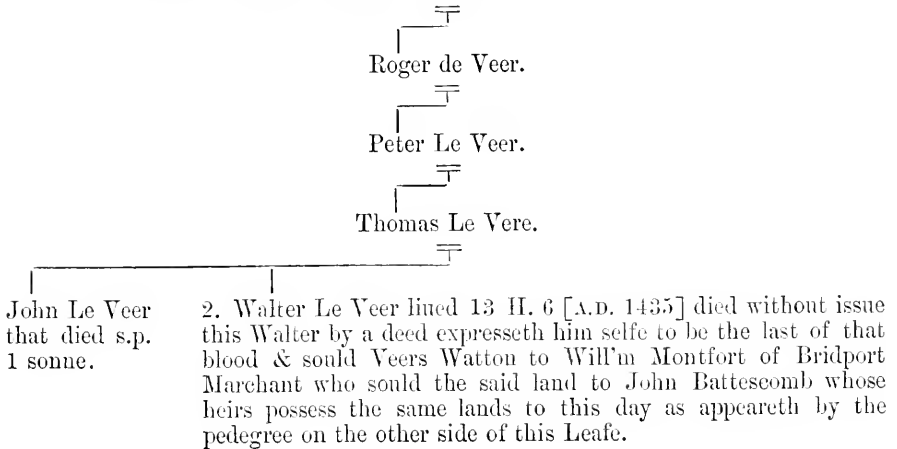
Drawings of Seals, Plate I., Fig. 4.

This Indenture Witnesseth that I Water Veer Squyer haue deliuered to Alice Winford Some-time wife of John Winford my cossen a boxe with theis euidences vnderwritten, &c.: It' in the said boxe is a byll without seale that I found in a Coffor of my fathers within the Ile of Wight in my mannor of Stanton, that maketh mention of all my auncestors from the tyme of

King Hen. the 3 to the birth of John my brother that was elder then I & died without heir of his body begotten, & vpon condition that if John Battescomb pay or doe pay to the said Alice 20<sup>li</sup> in gold that I may haue it in a good purse when I com hidder a you & for diuer other causes for my Manor of Brimpton & if the said John Battescomb pay not the said 20<sup>li</sup> in gold & a right good purse. Then I will that the said Alice make deluerance of the said box and Euidences to you or me. In wittnesse &c. Dated at Brimton in Som<sup>r</sup>setshire Munday next before S<sup>t</sup> Vallantines day the 13 of H. 6 [A.D. 1435].

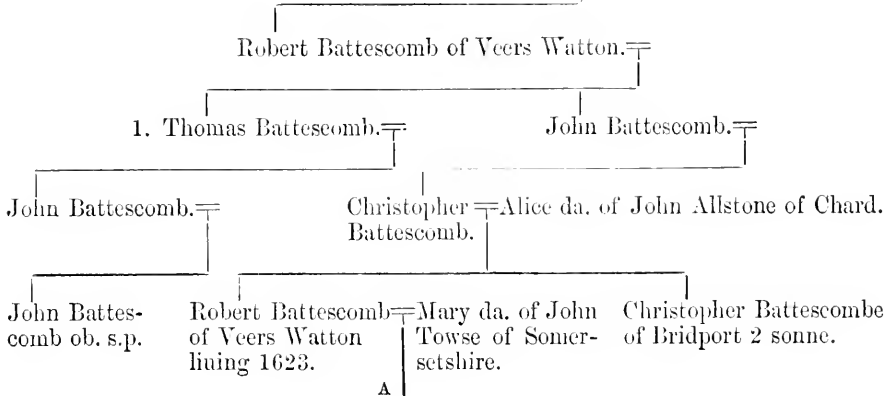
Drawing of the smaller Seal as above.

Philip de Veer de Veers Watton in the p<sup>r</sup>ish of Simondsburry in com. Dorset in the time of H. 3.

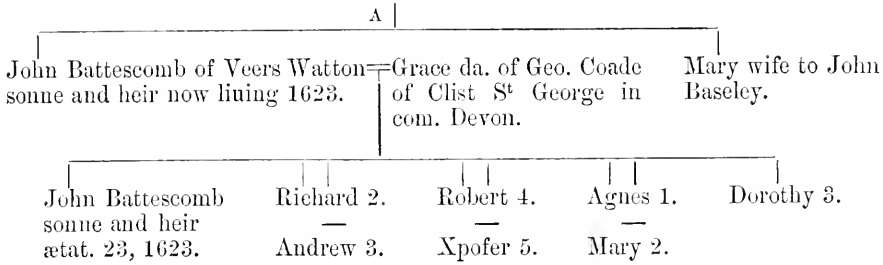


John Beauchen of Beauchens Esq<sup>r</sup>. = Johan da. of S<sup>r</sup> Philipp Fitzwarren K<sup>t</sup>. She was Hays in com. Dorset Esq<sup>r</sup>. after married to Hen. Lo. De la Riuer.

John Battescomb of Veers Watton lined 11 of H. 6 [A.D. 1433] and was possessed of lands in Marshwood in com. Dors. and other lands in Meriott and Crewkhorne in com. Somerset. = Alice da. of Tho. (sic) Beauchen of Beauchens Hays in com. Dors. Esq<sup>r</sup>.







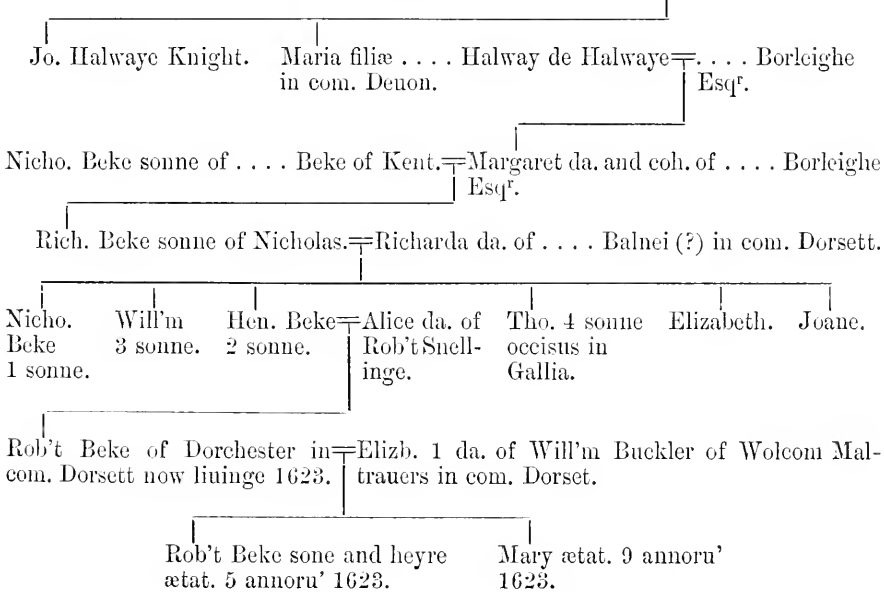
## Beke.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 3<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1 and 4, *Barry of six argent and sable, on a canton of the second a leopard's face or*; 2, *Vert, three boars' heads coupè argent* [BURLEY]; 3, *Gules, a fesse between three crescents argent* [HOLLOWAY].  
 CREST.—*An ostrich's head erased or, holding in the beak a horseshoe of the same.*

### Halway.

. . . Halway of Halway in com. Deuon K<sup>t</sup>.



(Signed) RO. BEKE.

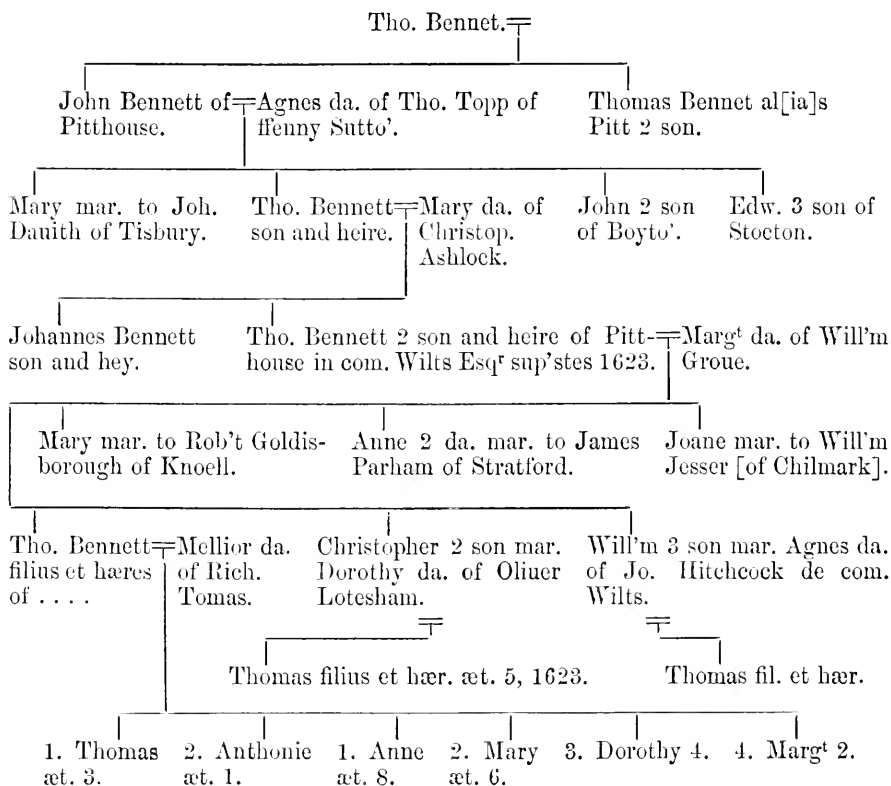
## Bennett.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 34<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly—1 and 4, [Per pale argent and or,] an eagle displayed with two heads gules; 2 and 3, Sable, a chevron ermine between three Katherine-wheels argent.

CREST.—A chough sable, beaked and legged gules, standing on a whelkshell or.

To be ent. in Wilts.



(Signed) THOMAS BENETT.

## Bingham.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 77<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1 and 4, *Azure, a bend cottised between six crosses pattée or*; 2, *Ermine, a lion rampant gules, crowned or* [TURBEVILLE]; 3, *Azure, three arrows points downwards or* [CHALDECOTT].

CREST.—*A cubit arm, habited azure, cuffed and charged with a cross pattée argent, the hand proper holding a laurel-branch vert.*

Rob't Bingham of Bingham Melcomb = Jane da. of Rob't Williams of Winterborne Herington in com. Dorset Esq.

Rob't Bingham of Bingham Melcomb = Anne da. and cohey. of Will'm Chaldycott of Quarleston.

Rich. Bingham of Bingham Melcomb = Jone da. of St Arth. Hopton of Witham in com. Som'set.

2. Rich. æt. 12.	John sone and hey. ætat. 13, 1623.	1. Dorothe æt. 8.	3. Anne æt. 6.	5. Christ. æt. 4.
3. Rob't æt. 11.		2. Rachell æt. 7.	4. Elizab. æt. 5.	6. Hen. ætat. 2.
4. Arth. ætat. 10.				7. Stroud æt. 1.

## Bishop.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 4.]

Will'm Bishop of Chilcombe in com. Dorset. = . . . da. of . . . Coward.

John Bishop of Chilcomb = Elinor da. of Hump. Watkins  
filius et hæres. of Hollwell in com. Dorset.

Tho. Bishop of Windon in com. Som'set 2 son mar. Alice da. of Hen. Holman of Barwick in com. Dorset. Humphry Bishop of Chilcomb in com. Dorset Armaiger filius et hæres ætat. 80. = Joane da. of Rich. Martin of Kingston Russell in com. Dorset.

1. Morgan.	3. Will'm.	Amy 2 da. ætat. 22.	Jone vx. John Stone of Netherbery in comit. Dorset.
2. George.	4. John.		

Alice mar. to Arthure Abry of Charnish in com. Wilts.	Elinor mar. to John Mayhow of Blensfeild in com. Dorset.	Edith mar. to Rob't Holman of Barwick in com. Dorset.	Marget mar. to Arthure Cole of Ham Presto in com. Dorset. A
---	--	---	---

					A
1. Richard s.p.	4. George.	John Bishop of Chilcomb in com. Dorset	Elizab. da. of Fran. Hawley of Auler in com. Som'set.	Valint[inc] 8 sonne.	
2. Martin s.p.	5. Humphry s.p.	7 sonne æt. 35, 1623.			
3. John s.p.	6. Thomas s.p.				
Humphry Bishop filius et hæres ætat. 11, 1623.	2. John æt. 10.	4. George æt. 4.	1. Joane æt. [8].	3. Jane æt. [1].	
	3. Fran. æt. 6.	5. Will'm æt. 2.	2. Elizab. æt. [7].		

(Signed) JOHN BISHOPP.

## Bond.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 41.]

Will'm Bond of Lutton in the Isle of Purbeck in com. Dorset.		. . . da. of . . . Bonfeild.	
Dennis Bond of Lutton in the Ile of Purbeck.		Alice da. of . . . Samwayes of Toller- percorum in com. Dorset.	
John Bond of Lutton in the Ile of Purbeck 2 filius æt. 70.		Margt da. of Rich. Pitt of Waymouth in com. Dorset.	
Oniciphirus 3 son.	Lucie da. of W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence of Stepleto' in com. Dorset 2 vx.	Dennis Bond of Dorchester in com. Dorchest <sup>r</sup> fil. et hæ. æt. 32 [æ 35].	Johane eldest da. of John Gould of Dorchester.
Samuel Bond æt. 3 mensis.	John Bond filius et hæres ætatis 12 annoru' 1623.	Will'm 2 sonne æt. 6.	Sara filia æt. 4.

(Signed) J. BOND.

## Bond.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 75<sup>b</sup>.]

Dennis Bond of Lutton = Alice da. of . . . Samwayes of Tollar-  
in com. Dorset. percorum in com. Dorset.

Will'm Bond of Blackmiston in = Anne da. and heyr. of Rich. Longe of  
com. Dorset now livinge 1623. Glassenburie in com. Som'set.

Jane mar. to Barnabie  
Lewis of Wynaunton  
in com. Som'set.

Edith mar. to White Beck-  
ingshall of Moyles court in  
com. Hampsh.

Elizb. mar. to Will'm  
Stockman of Downton  
in com. Wilts.

(Signed) p' WILL'M BOND.

## Bowdich.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 60.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fess wavy between three bows paleways gules, stringed or.*

CREST.—*Five arrows, one in pale and four in saltire, heads downwards, or, feathered gules.*

All this descent of Bowdich is proved by deeds the copies of which remaine in the Office.

Osmerus de Bunedich. = Alicia da. of . . . Percy.

Will'm de = Editha da. = Will'mus  
Bunedich. of . . . Frauncis.

Letitia Bunedich. = Henricus  
Percye.

Lucas de Bunedich. = Agnes da. of . . .

Anne de Bunedich. = Phillipus Percy.

Christian  
da. of  
Hen.  
Stead.

= Rich. de  
Bune-  
dich.

= Agnes da.  
of Rich.  
de Chard.

Agnes.

Robert.

Hen. de =  
Bune-  
dich.

= Matilda  
da. of  
Galfrich  
Best.

Richard.

Alice  
da.

John Bow-  
dich.

Joh. Bow-  
dich.

= Julian da. of  
Nich. de  
Stowre.

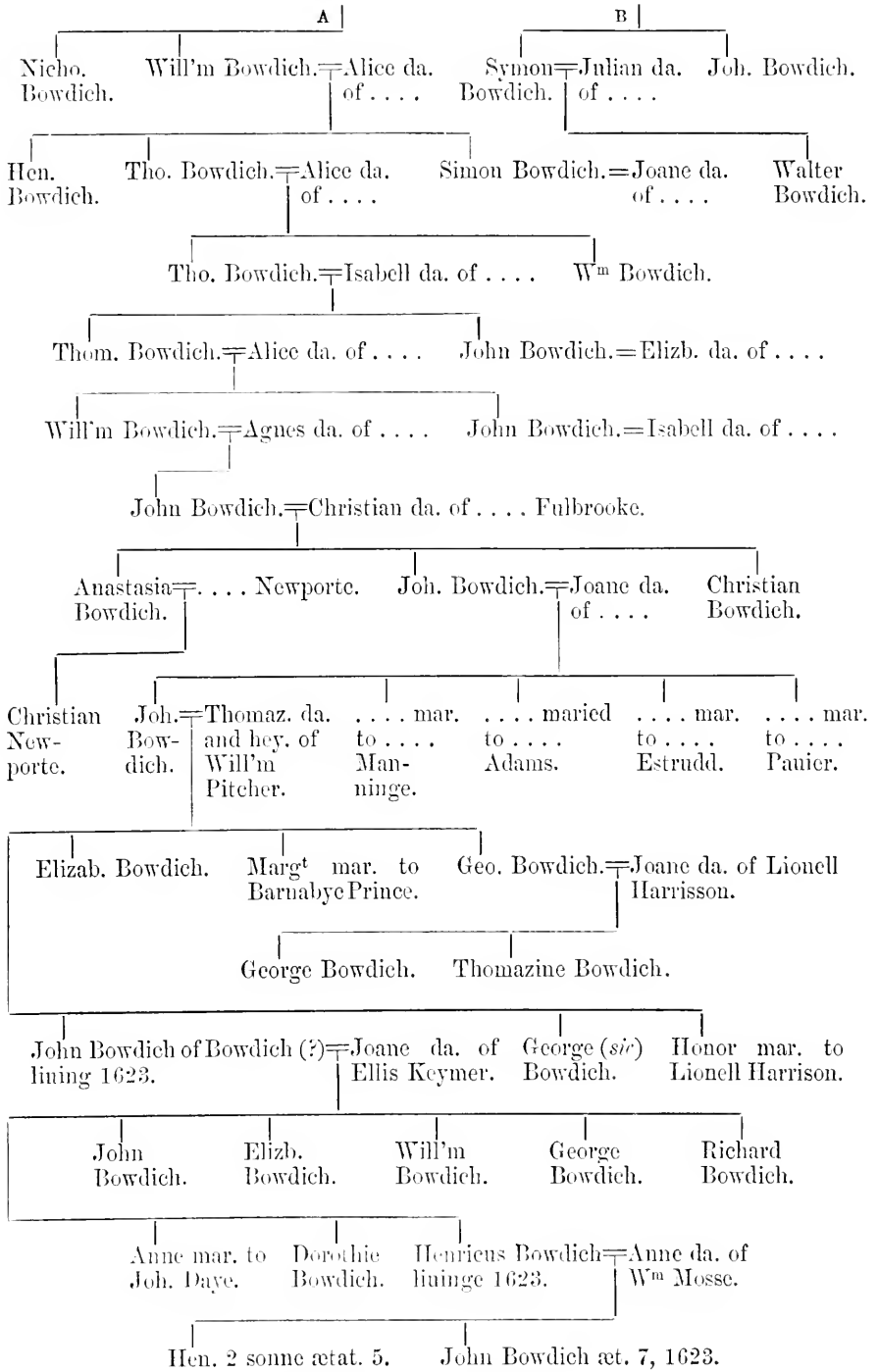
Rich. Bow-  
dich.

=

Alice  
da.

Matilda  
da.

D



**Bowre.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 81<sup>b</sup>.]ARMS.—*Sable, three talbots' heads coupéd in chief argent.*CREST.—*A talbot's head coupéd sable.*

This Indenture made the x of maye in the yeare of y<sup>e</sup> raigne of o<sup>r</sup> soueraing lord Edw. the 6 by the grace of god of Engl. france and Ireland King defender of the faith the 7 etc. betweene Edmond Bowre of Downhed Andrew w<sup>th</sup> in the countye of Wilts gent. etc.

Drawing of Arms, Plate III., Fig. 13, and of the Seal, Plate III., Fig. 14.

Tho. Bowre son and hey. = Elizab. 2 da. and coh. of Rich. Squibb.

Hanna 1 da. ob. s.p.      Elizab. 2 da. ætat. 3, 1623.      Margaret 3 da. æt. 2.

**Bowyer.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 19.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly—1 and 4, Sable, a bend vair, cottised . . . ; 2 and 3, Sable, three double-handled tankards (?) argent.*CREST.—*An eagle rising or, beaked and legged sable.*

Walter Bowyer of London. = . . . filia et hæer. Joh. Wakeley.

. . . da. of Sr = John Bowyer filius et hæeres = Elizab. da. of . . . Latham of  
Edm. Ashfeild ob. 21 Septemb. 41 Elizab. Vpminster in com. Essex Ar.  
ob. s.p. [1599]. Esq.

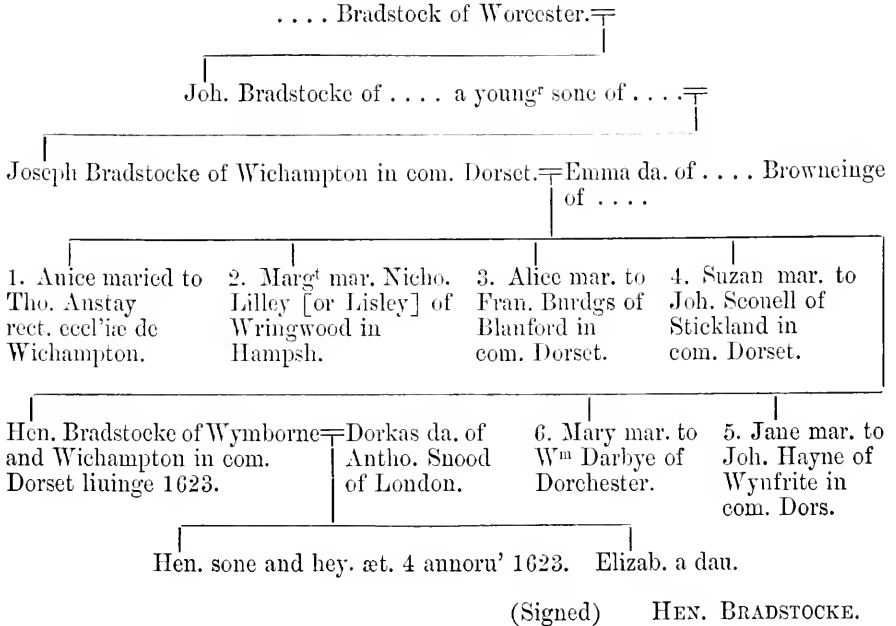
John      Edmond Bowyer filius et hæeres = Anne da. of Geo. Louell of      John  
(sic).      of Deane in com. Dorset Esq.      Raston in com. Dorset Esq.      2 son.

1. Elizab.      3. Anne.      Edmond filius et hæer.      2. Christop.      3. Thomas æt. 7.  
2. Martha.      4. Marg<sup>t</sup>.      ætatis 22 annoru'  
1623.      æt. 21.      4. George æt. 4.

(Signed)      EDM. BOWYER.

## Bradstock.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 57.]

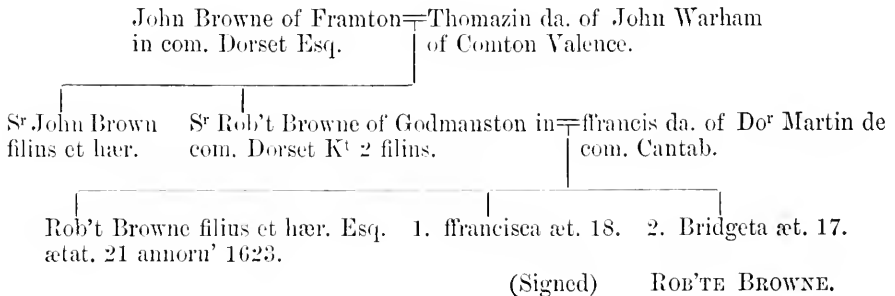


## Browne.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 40.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron sable, between three storks azure beaked and legged or, as many escallops of the last.*

CREST.—*On a mount vert a hare courant argent.*





## Browne.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 75.]

Thom. Browne of Purbeck in com. Dorset = Elizb. da. of . . . Dollenge of Worth  
 who came out of Hampsheyre. in com. Dorset.

Elizb. mar. to Dany Alex. Browne of Bradle in = Joice da. of Joh. Clauill of  
 Grove of Westwood. com. Dors. liuinge 1623. Barmiston in com. Dorset Esq.

- |                           |              |          |                 |               |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|
| 2. Thomas.                | 4. Will'm's. | 6. Rich. | Geo. Browne     | Ankeret a da. |
| 3. Alexand <sup>r</sup> . | 5. Roger.    |          | sone and heyre  | ætatis 13.    |
|                           |              |          | ætat. 20, 1623. |               |

(Signed) ALEXANDER BROWNE.

## Brune.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 57<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*—1 and 4, *Azure, a cross moline or*; 2 and 3, *Lozengy ermine and [gules]*.

Drawing of Arms in margin,  
 Plate II., Fig. 5.

Mauritius Le Brune = . . . filia et hæ. . . .  
 miles [vide folio 60<sup>b</sup>]. Rockley de South  
 Okindon in com. Essex.

Ex Sigillo.  
 Drawing of Arms in margin,  
 Plate II., Fig. 6.

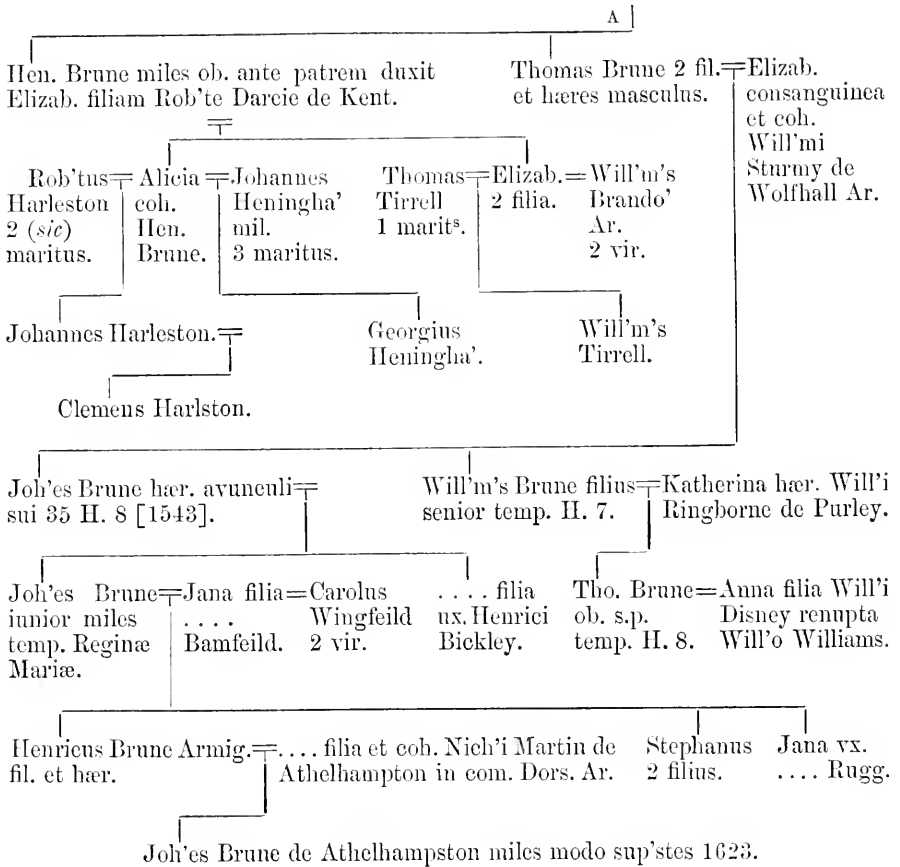
Mauritius Le Brune miles sigilu' =  
 eius 16 Ed. 3 [1342].

Will'm's Le Brune miles = Alicia superstes 45 Ed. 3 [1371]. = Rob'tus Marney miles  
 filius et hæ. 2 maritus.

Ingilramus Brune miles = 2 Ric'i 2 [1378-9].	Ricardus Brune 2 filius.	Johanna sup'stes = Tho. de Ouerton. 45 E. 3 [1371].
---	-----------------------------	--

Mauritius Brune de South Okington miles = Elizab.  
 ob. 7 Ed. 4 [1467].

A



## Brune.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 61<sup>b</sup>.]

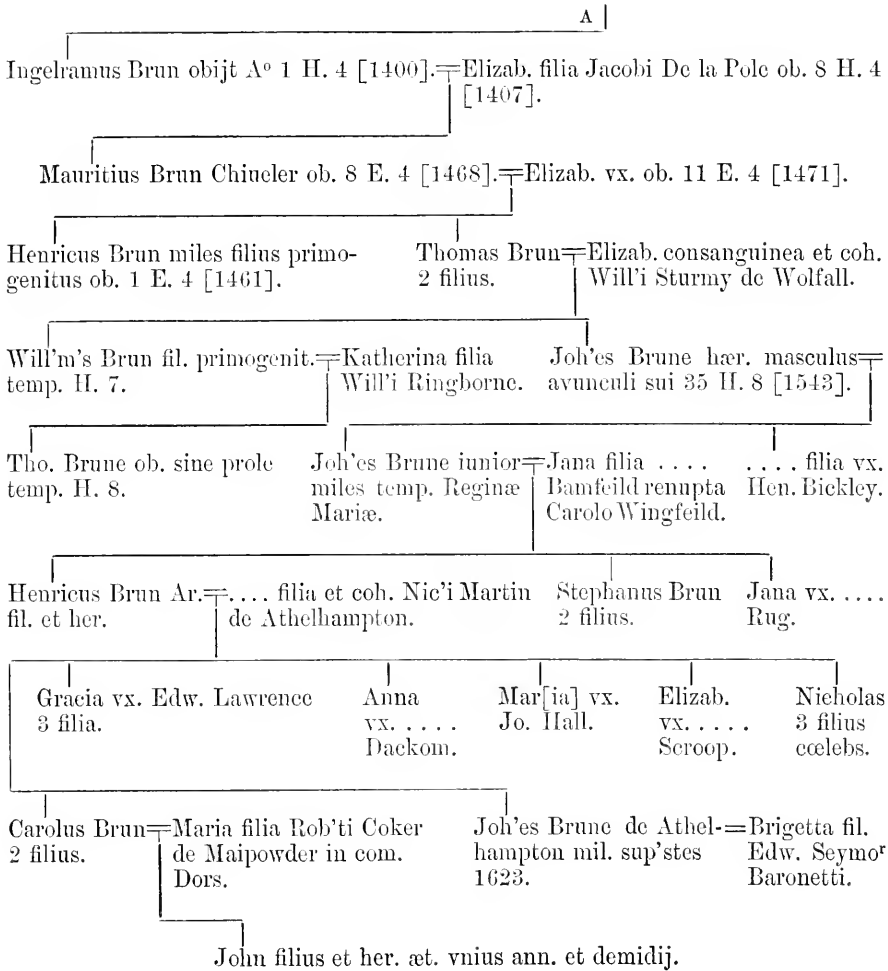
Rex concessit Will'o Brun et Isold vxori eius manerij<sup>s</sup> de Ronner, Fordingbridge et Raundleston sibi et hæredibus suis imperpetuu<sup>s</sup> vt patet A<sup>o</sup> 5 Edw. primi.

Will'm's Brun ob. 29 E. 1 [1301]. = Isolda vxor eius ob. 1 E. 2 [1307-8].

Mauricius le Brun Baro ob. 29 E. 3 [1355] [vide folio 57] =

Will'm's le Brun miles ob. 36 E. 3 [1362]. = Alicia vxor.

A |



## Buckler.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 3.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse between three dragons' heads erased or as many estoiles of the field.*

CREST.—*A dragon's head couped sable, guttée d'or, collared with two barrulets [bars-gemelles] of the second.*

John Buckler of Cawsey = Agnes da. of John Barber of Marston in com. Dorset gent.      in com. Som'sett.

A |



A |

John Butler of Hanley. = Agnes da. of . . . Keimer of . . .

Henry Butler of Hanley. = Melier da. of Rob't Swift of Motcamb in com. Dorset.

Edith da. of W<sup>m</sup> Mogg = John Butler of Hanley = Martha da. of Antho. Hinton of  
de Warha' mercat<sup>r</sup> vx. 1. | in com. Dorset sup'stes Erlscott in com. Wilts 2 ux.  
1623.

Henry 1 son æt. 28 annor. 1623. = Jane da. of W<sup>m</sup> Willoughby Esq. | Vrith mar. to Rich. South.

Henry 1 son ætat. 4, 1623.      1. Jane.      2. Anne.

(Signed)      JOHN BUTLER.

## Chadwell.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 20<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fess dancellée azure, a crescent for difference.*

Will'm Chadwell of Burbidge in com. Wilts. =

Edmond Chadwell of Eblesborne Wake = Anne da. of Joh. Moore of Motson in com.  
in com. Wilts. | Southamp.

Edmond Chadwell of Eblesborn Wake = Elizab. da. of Tho. Hooper of Boueridg in  
filius et hæres. | com. Dorset.

Edmond Chadwell filius et hæres ætat. 1, 1623.

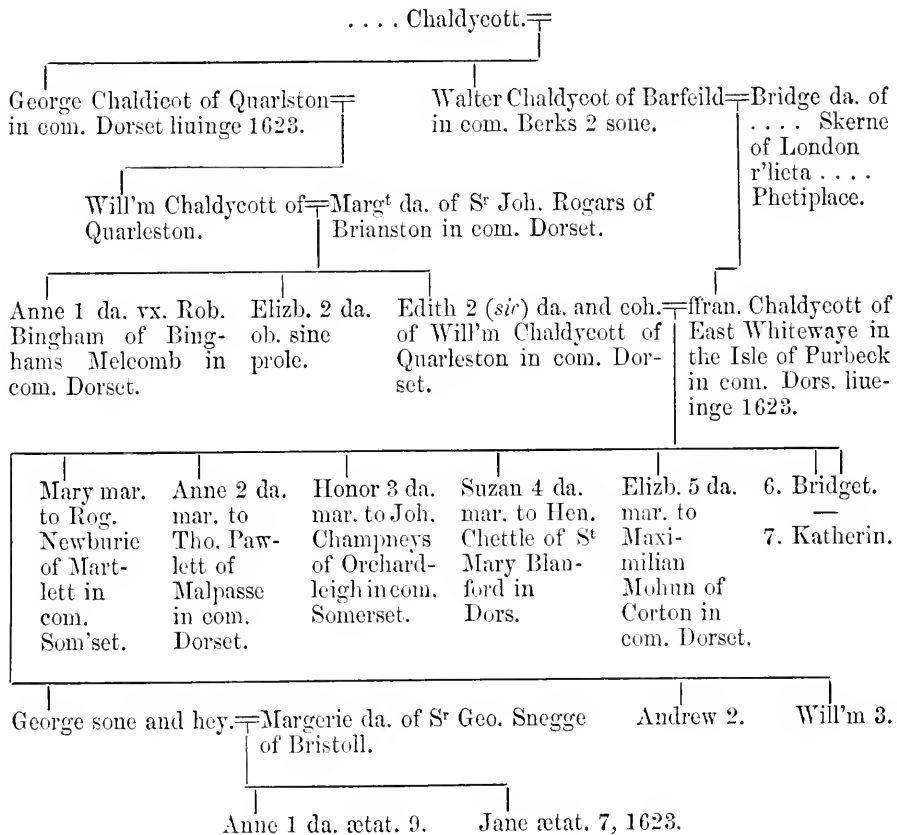
(Signed)      ED. CHADWELL.

## Chaldecot.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 24<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Azure, three arrows, heads downwards, or.*

Respited for proove of this coate.



(Signed)      FRANCIS CHALDECOTT.

## Checkford.

[Harl. 1166, fol. 76<sup>b</sup>.]

Quære for the Coate of Checkford.

Tho. Checkford of Leaston in the p'ish of Langton in com. Dorset. =

Peter Checkford of Leaston. = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of . . . . Vecke.

Will'm Checkford = Adrian da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Craford of  
of Leaston. Chardstock in com. Dorset.

1. Catherin æt. 30.	Hen. Checkford of Leaston filius et hæ. sup'stes [1623].	= Joane da. of Edw. Younge of Little Durnford in com. Wilts.	3. Marg <sup>t</sup> .
2. Anne æt. 27.			4. Adrian.

(Signed) HENRY CHECKFORD.

## Chichester.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 50.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six*—1, *Checky or and gules, a chief vair*; 2, *Gules, a bend vair between six cross-croslets or*; 3, *Ermine, a fesse between three cinquefoils gules*; 4, *Barry of six vair and gules*; 5, . . . , *a saltire vair*; 6, *Sable, three chevrons ermine*.

CREST.—*A heron with wings elevated, holding in the beak a snake, all proper.*

Amias Chichester of Arlington in com. Devon Esq. = Johan da. of Roger Gifford of Brightley Esq.

Henry 1 sonne. Philip Chichester of Melbury Osmond in com. Dorsett 8 sonne liuing 1623. = Catherine da. of Edmond Prowte widdow of Will'm Hodges.

(sic)

(Signed) PHILIPP CHECHESTER.

## Chyld.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 71<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Gules, five guttes d'eau in chevron between three roses argent.*

Will'm Chyld of Newton in com. Dorset. = . . . da. of . . . Camell.

Joh. Chyld of Newton. = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of . . . Chapman.

Joh. Chyld of Newton = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of Will'm Sauage of Blocks-  
luinge 1623. worth in com. Dorset.

Will'm  
2 sonne.

Elizab. 1.  
Mary 2.

Joh. sone  
and hey.  
ætat. 17  
[or vj].

Suzan 3.  
Edith 4.

Auis 5.  
Petronell 6.

(Signed) JOHN CHYLDE.

## Churchill.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 2<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a lion rampant argent, debruised by a bendlet gules.*

Will'm Churchell of Dorehest. in com. Dorset gent. =

Vertue vx<sup>r</sup> . . . Hunton  
of Knoyle in com. Wilts.

John Churchell  
of Dorchest.  
Esq.

Elinor<sup>r</sup> da. of John  
Miller of Keyme  
in com. Dorset.

Grace vx<sup>r</sup> Joh.  
Wattes of Dor-  
chest.

Mathew  
9 sonne.

Anne vx. Lancelet Cooper of  
ffaringdon in com. Deuon.

Edith 2.

Jane 3.

Sara 4.

Geras 2.

Rob't 5.

Jasper 7.

Will'm Churchell = Mary da. of Geo.  
of Muston in com. Dorset Esq.  
now liuinge 1623. Yarde of Cher-  
ston fferers in com. Deuon.

Rich. 3.

Maximilian 6.

Thomas 8.

John 4.

Christian a da. ætat.  
2 annor. 1623.

John Churchell sone and heyre ætat.  
1 yeare annoru' (sic) 1623.

(Signed) WILLIA' CHURCHILL.



**Clavell.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 76.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron sable three caps of maintenance or.*

Rog. Clauill of Barneston in com. Dorset. =

Joh. Clauill of Barneston. =

Joh. Clauill of Barneston mar. = . . . . da. of Will'm Clauill of = Edith da. of . . . .  
 to his 1 wife . . . . da. of . . . . . . . . Cokar Steple in com. Sauage of Blox-  
 Gifford. = . . . . . . . . of Mawpou- Dorset. worth in com.  
 der [2 wife]. Dorset.

Sr Will'm  
Clauell.Rog. Clauill of Steple in com. =  
Dorset liueinge 1623.

Suzan vnmariéd.

(Signed) ROGER CLAVELL.

**Cockerham.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 25.]

George Cockeram of Hunington in com. Deuo. =

George 1 son of  
Collumpton in  
com. Deuon.Will'm Cockera'  
of Purbeck in  
com. Dorset.Mary da. of . . . . Burley  
of Stepleton in com.  
Dorset.Robert Cockeram of Purbeck = Auice da. of Tho. Couell of Wichampton  
in com. Dorset. in com. Dorset.Will'm Cockera' filius et hæres = Anne da. of W<sup>m</sup>  
æt. 30, 1623. Wall of . . . .Dennis 2 soune  
æt 22.

Catherine 1 da. ætat. 6, 1623.

Mary 2 da. æt. 4.

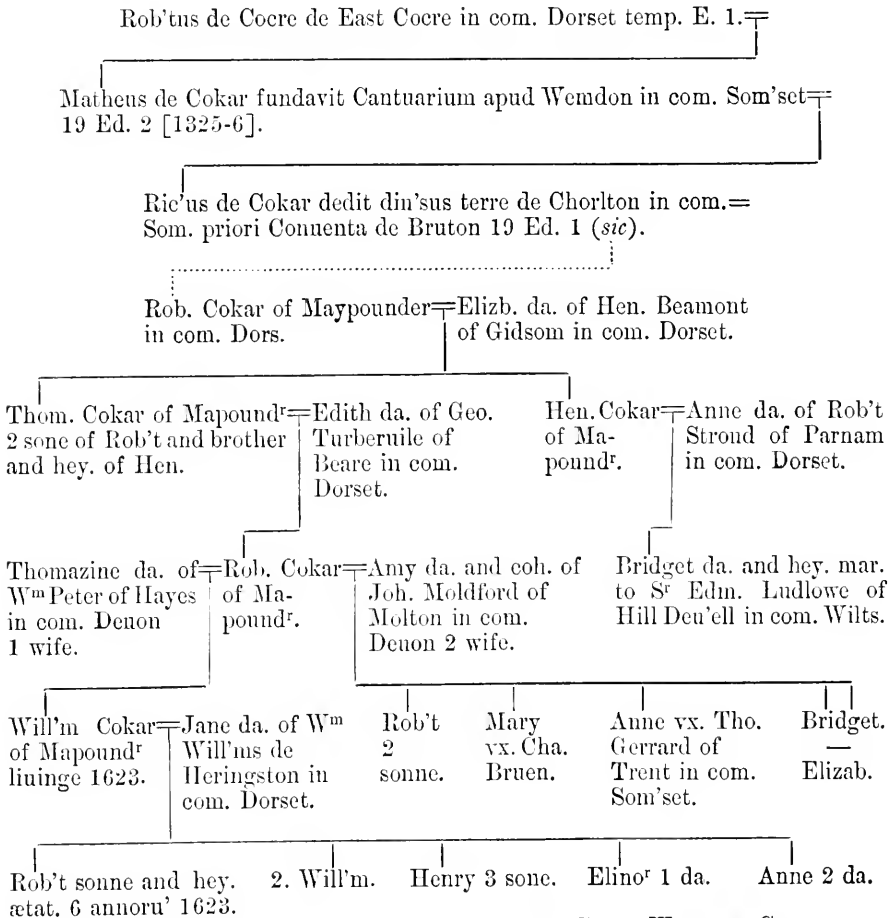
(Signed) WILLIAM COCKERAM.

## Coker.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 49.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight—1, *Argent, on a bend gules within a bordure engrailed sable three leopards' faces or*; 2, *Sable, a cross fleurée between twelve billets argent*; 3, *Ermine, a bend sable*; 4, *Argent, on a bend sable three rams or*; 5, *Argent, on a chevron gules between three bugle-horns stringed sable as many cross-crosetts fitchée of the field*; 6, *Argent, a chevron gules between three leaves vert*; 7, *Gules, a fess between six cross-crosetts fitchée argent*; 8, *Azure, a chevron between three roses or*.

CREST.—*A Blackmoor's head in profile sable, wreathed about the temples argent and gules.*



## Coker.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 22.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three cokers, or high shoes, sable; an annulet for difference.*

John Coker of Ashebosome in com. Dorset. = Darithie da. of W<sup>m</sup> Hartgill of Cullmington in com. Wilts.

John 2 sonne.	Ellin. — Amye.	Anne. — Alice.	Marye.	Rob. Coker of Ashe- bosomm.	Jane da. of Joh. Basket of Apse in the Isle of White.	Margt. — Elizab.	Dorathie. — Judith.
------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--------	-----------------------------------	---	------------------------	---------------------------

Thomas 2. — Robert 3.	Rog. Coker of Ashebosom living 1623.	Jane mar. to Joh. Odber of Wecke in com. Hamp.	Barbara vnmariéd.
-----------------------------	---	---	----------------------

(Signed) ROGER COKER.

## Coker.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 44.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three cokers, or high shoes, sable; an annulet for difference.*

Tho. Coker of Ashbosam in com. Dorset. = Alice da. of Peter Stanter of Hornesham in com. Wilts.

Tho. Coker of Dorchester 5 sonne. = Joane da. of . . . Hallet.

Rob't Coker of Dorchest <sup>r</sup> fil. et hæ. æt. 44 sup'sies 1623.	Martha da. of Will'm Chubb of ffromes Selwood in com. Som'set.	Anne mar. to Thomas Haycock of London.
--	--	---

Margaret 1 da. of y <sup>e</sup> age of 14.	Mathew Coker filius et hæ. æt. 19, 1623.	2. Rob't æt. 16.	3. John æt. 5.	4. Will'm æt. 3.	2. Joane æt. 11. — 3. Martha æt. 1.
--	--	---------------------	-------------------	---------------------	---

(Signed) ROBERT COKER.



A |

Joh. Copleston = Margerie da. and one of the heys of John a Gaunt of Nash in the  
 sone and hey. p'ish of Marshwood in com. Dorset 28 H. 8 [1536].

John Copleston of Shepton. = Vrsula da. of Joh. ffarwell of Holbrooke in  
 com. Som'set Esq.

Geo. 2 sonne. | Joh. Copleston of Nashe = Grace 6 da. of Antho. | Mary da. mar. to  
 in com. Dorset liuinge 1623. | Copleston of Pynes | Jo. Horton of  
 in com. Dorset. | Woll'n'ton in com.  
 Som'set.

Grace a da. atat. 3 quarters of yere old.

(Signed) JOHN COPESTONE.

### Culliford.

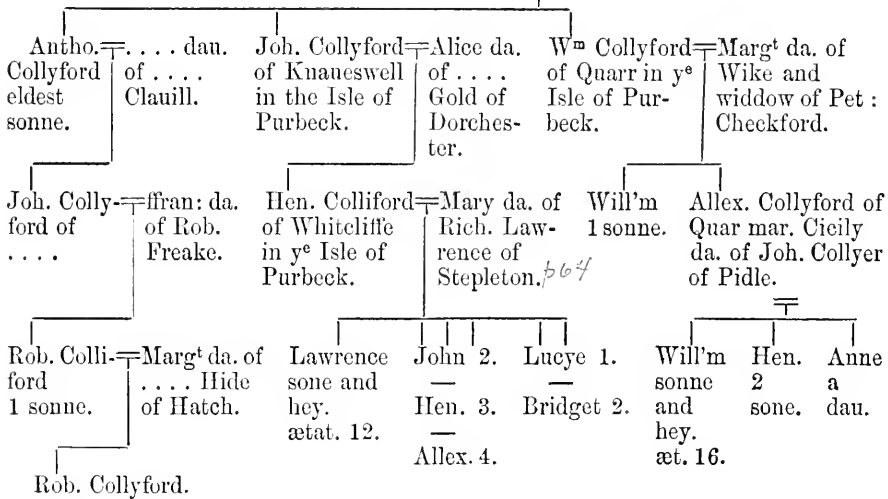
[Harl. 1166, fo. 77.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a fesse between three mules passant sable.*

Respited for better prooffe.

Alex. Collyford promiseth to come to London and then to pay the ffee.

Hen. Collyford of Collyford in com. Deuon. = . . . dau. of . . . Gillett.



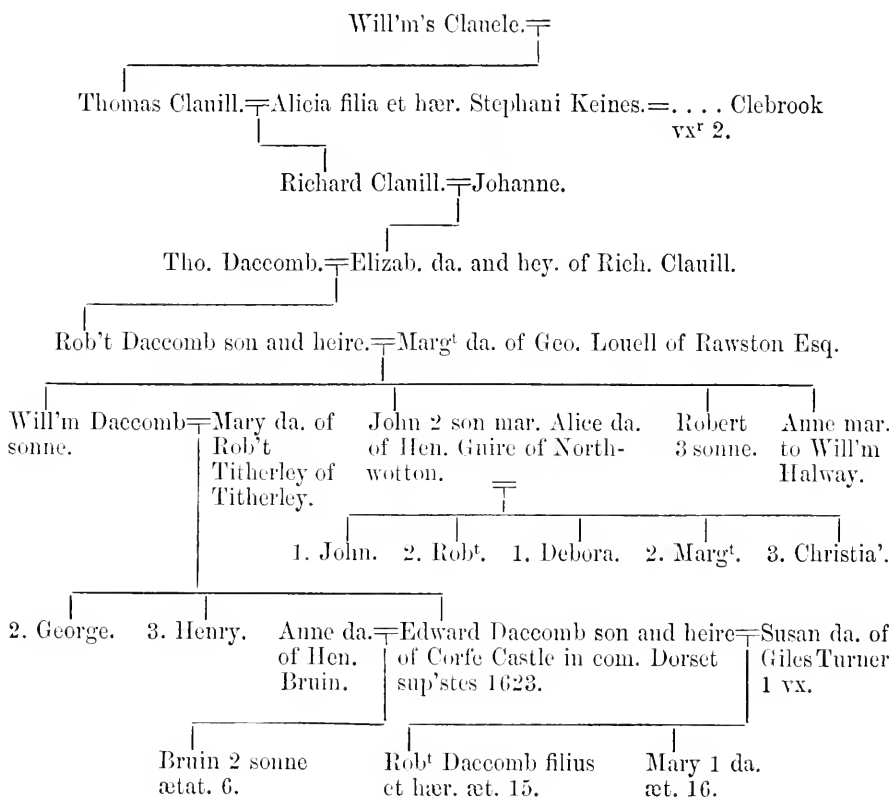
(Signed) HENRY CULLIFORD. WILLIAM CULLIFORD.

## Daccomb.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 25<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of sir: 1 and 6, Vert, a gryphon segreant argent, a crescent for difference; 2, Or, three church-steeple azure; 3, Argent, two bendlets azure; 4, Gules, a chevron between three roses argent; 5, Quarterly, i and iv, Argent, on a chevron sable three acorns [?] of the first—ii and iii, Ermine, three crescents gules.*

CREST.—*An oak-tree proper, fructed or; round the trunk a scroll with this motto, VIRTUTIS ROBERT ROBOR.*



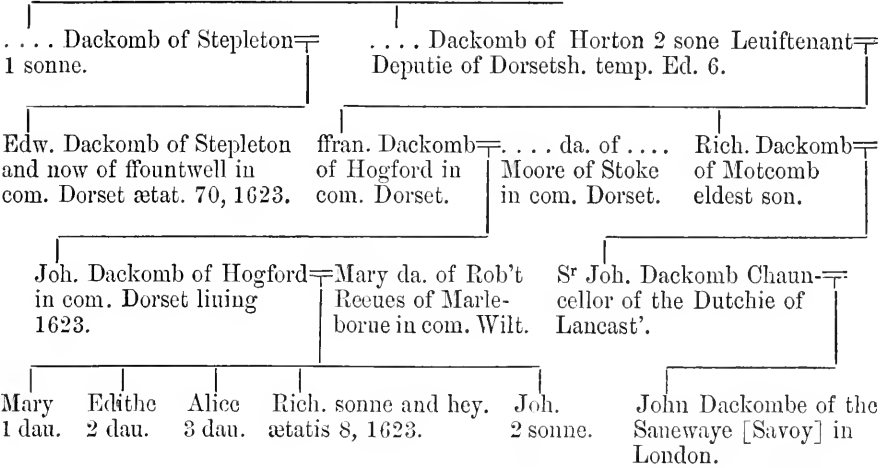
(Signed) EDWARD DACKOMBE.

**Daccomb.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 78<sup>b</sup>.]

The Dackombs claimeth to come from Dackomb Castle in Normandie, from whence they came to Chelworth in Hampsh : and possessed 10 or 12 Mannors there.

... Dackomb of ...

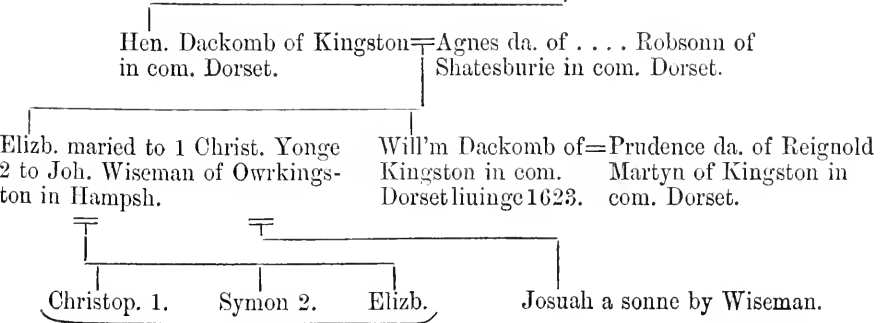


(Signed) JOHN DACKOMB.

**Daccomb.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 67<sup>b</sup>.]

Brian Dackomb of ...



(Signed) WILLIAM DACKOMBE.

**Daccomb.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 82.]

John Daccomb. = Anne the eldest da. of W<sup>m</sup> Hartgill  
 | in com. Som. Esq.

James Daccomb = Elizab. da. of Hen. Willoughby of Knoell  
 filius et hæer. in com. Wilts.

**Dirdo.\***[Harl. 1451, fo. 141<sup>b</sup>; Vis. Dorset, 1623.]ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three storks sable.*

Robert Dirdo of Gillingham in com. Dorsett. =

Will'm Dirdo of Gillingham = Mary da. of Christo. Dodington  
 in com. Dorsett. of More in com. Wilts.

Fran. da. of Tho. Ewens = Christopher Dirdo of = Dorothy da. of Edward Polton of  
 of Wincaunton in com. Gillingham in com. Denerell in com. Wilts 2 wife.  
 Som'set. Dorsett a<sup>o</sup> 1623.

Christopher Dirdo æt. 14, 1623. Edward Dirdo 2. Henry 3. Thomas 4.

**Dolling.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 74.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse dancetté argent, a chief dancetté of the lust.*CREST.—*A buck's head coupé per fesse dancetté proper and argent, gorged with a fesse dancetté sable [crined or].*

A patent granted to Jo. Dolling of Worth in y<sup>e</sup> Ile of Purbeck by W<sup>m</sup> Camb[den]  
 Clarenc. 17 Maye 1613, 11<sup>o</sup> Jacobi Regis.

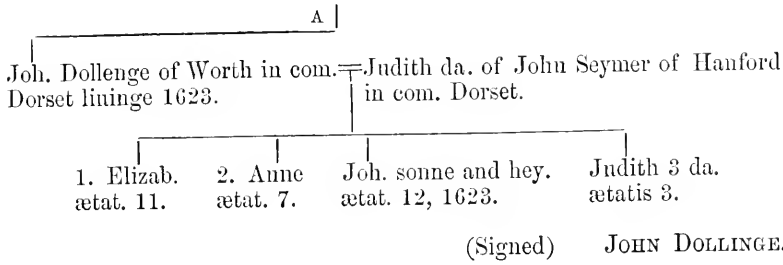
Hen. Dollenge of Worth in com. Dorsett. =

Christ. Dollenge of Worth = Elizb. da. of W<sup>m</sup> flyce of Mawpowder  
 in com. Dorset. in com. Dorset.

A

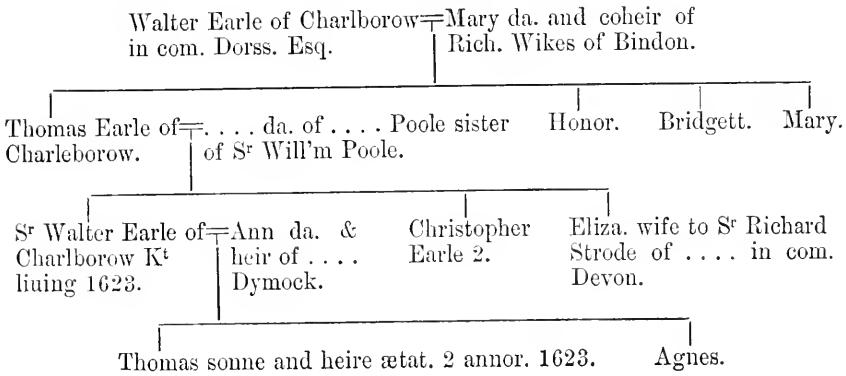
\* This pedigree does not occur in Harl. MS. 1166.





## Earle.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 20.]

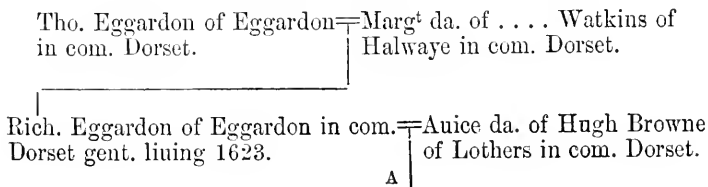


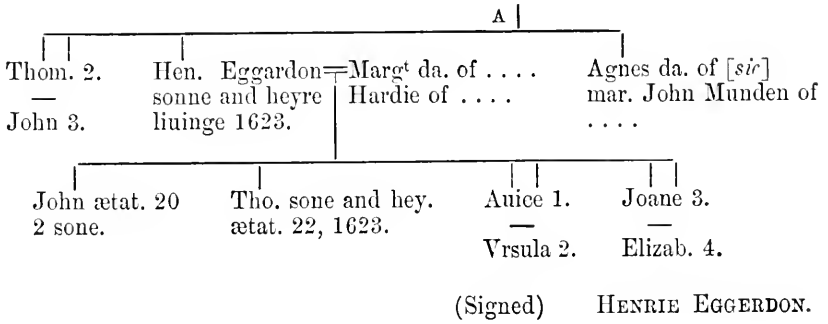
## Eggerdon.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 42.]

Sciãnt präsent' et fut' q'd ego Thomas Ekerdon fil' et heres Thomæ Eggerdon in com' Dorset gen' defunct' in considerac'one et casu matrimonij prælocut' inter me præfat' Thoma' ex vna p'te et Margaretam Watkins filiam Humphredi Watkins de Holwell in Comitatu' Somerset ex altra parte &c. Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octavi 36 [A.D. 1544].

Drawings of two small blank Seals and of the Seal, Plate II., Fig. 8.



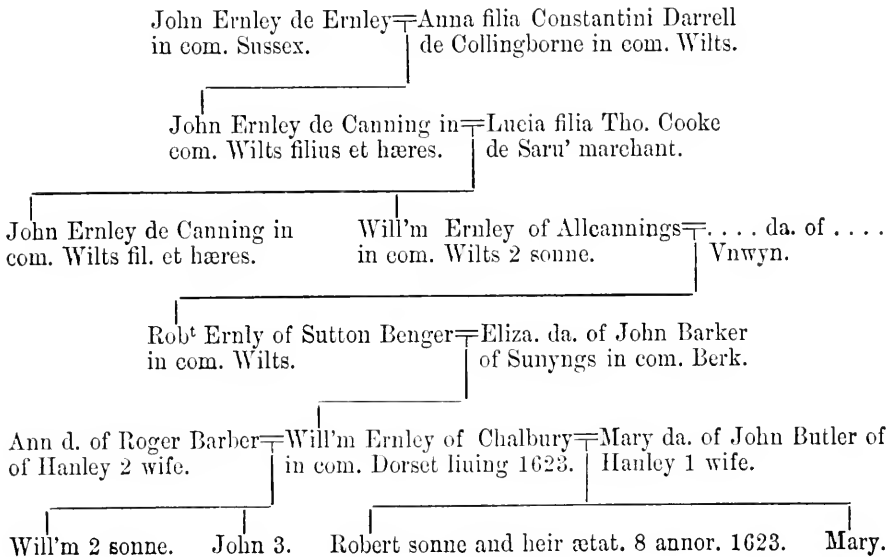


## Ernle.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 13.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, on a bend sable three eagles displayed or; 2 and 3, Per pale sable and argent, a cross moline counterchanged. In the centre a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A man's head sidfaced, couped at the shoulders proper, on his head a long cap Barry wavy of eight sable and or, stringed and tasselled of the second and third.*



**Ettorick.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 65<sup>b</sup>.]

Will'm Ettorick of Barford = Lucy da. of . . . Chetle of St Mary  
in com. Dorset.                      Blanford in com. Dorset.

Antho. Ettorick of Barford = Maude da. of . . . Squib of Shapwick in com. Dorset.

Will'm Ettorick of Barford in com. Dorset living 1623. = Anne da. of Will'm Willis of  
Pimphill in com. Dorset.

Antho. sone and heyre half a yeare old 1623.

(Signed) W<sup>m</sup> ETTORICK.

**Filliol.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 82<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Vair, a canton gules, FILLIOL; 2, . . . a lion rampant within an orle of crosses pattée . . . WALSH; 3, Barry of six . . . and . . . on a canton . . . a bend fusilly . . . FROME.*

Will'm Filiol de Knightes = Elizab. filia Hen. Gainsford de  
streete in com. Dorset.                      Wichampton in com. Dorset.

4. Nicholas. Will'm Filiol fil. = Elizab. filia . . . 2. Henry. Joh'es 3 fil. et habet.  
— et hæres sup'stes Lewson de Lew-                      Rob'tus.  
5. Rob'tus 1623 æt. 76. son in com. Dorset.

1. Johanna vx. Ric'o Maio de com. Dorset.	2. Lady vx. Tho <sup>s</sup> Hawker de Hatchberie in com. Wilts.	3. Dorothea vx. Jacobi Bisse [de] Crescomb in com. Som's.	4. Elizab. vx. Jeffrie Stoodo de Shepton Mallet in com. Som's.	5. Margaret vx. Tho. Shergold de Ebbesberie in com. Wiltes.
--	---	--	--	--

Will'm's Filiol filius = Dorothea filia Joh'is Henninges                      Johannes 2 filius  
et hæ. sup'stes 1623. de Poxwell in com. Dorset.                      ætat. 40 cœlebs.

Will'm's Filiol fil. et hæ. æt. 22 annoru' 1623.	2. Thomas æt. 21.	3. Richard æt. 20.	4. Rob'tus æt. 10.	5. Johannes æt. 9.	Margaret filia vn[ica] ætat. 16.
--	----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--

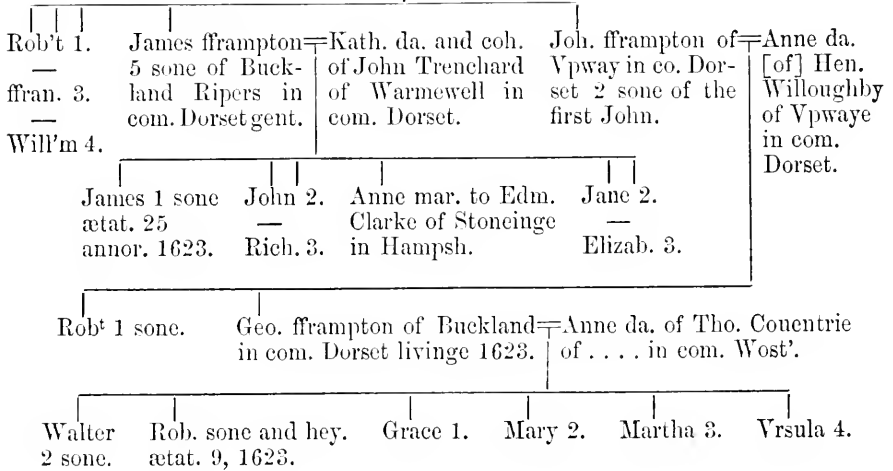
(Signed) WILLIAM FFILIOLL.

## Frampton.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 40<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1 and 4, *Argent, a bend gules, cotised sable*; 2, *Argent, a chevron between three falcons' heads erased gules* [LEDRED]; 3, *Argent, three bars wavy azure* [BROWNING]. *Over all four a martlet for difference.*  
 CREST.—*A greyhound sejant argent, collared gules, ringed or.*

John Frampton of Moreton in com. = Elizb. da. of Nicho. Willoughby of Turners  
 Dorset Esq. 1 sonne of Edw. | Puddell in com. Dorset Esq.



(Signed) JAMES FRAMPTON.

(Signed) GEORGE FRAMPTON.

Geo. Frampto' hath promised to meete vs at Blanford.

## Freke

[Harl. 1166, fo. 31.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight*: 1, *Sable, two bars or, in chief three [two] mullets of the second, FREKE*; 2, *Sable, a lion passant argent, TAYLER* [of Burton Bradstock]; 3, *Or, a lion rampant-guardant gules*; 4, *Argent, a chevron gules between three eagles displayed sable*; 5, *Bendy of six argent and azure, a canton ermine, SHIRLEY* [of Ifield, Sussex]; 6,\* *Argent, a chevron sable between three mascles gules*; 7,\* *Ermine, a cross palee gules*; 8, *As the first.*

Another Coat—*Quarterly*: 1, FREKE, *as above*; 2, TAYLER, *as above*; 3, *Gules, a lion rampant-guardant or*; 4, *Ermine, a cross palee gules* [this quartering has been cancelled, and a *chevron between three eagles* substituted].

\* These two quarterings have been cancelled.

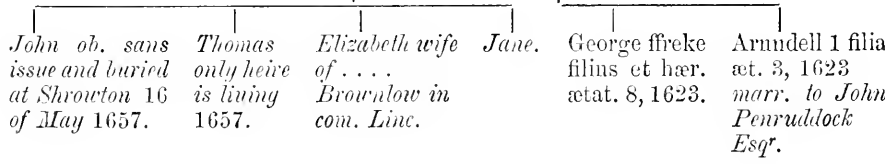
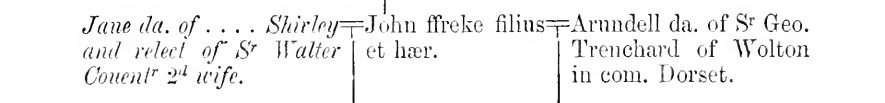
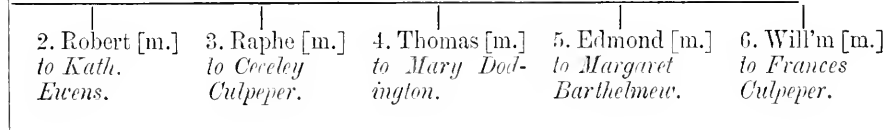
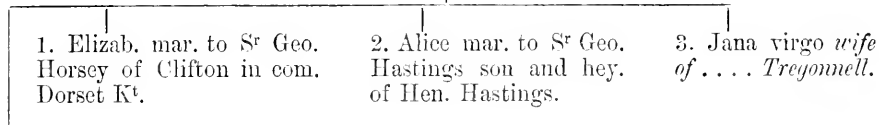
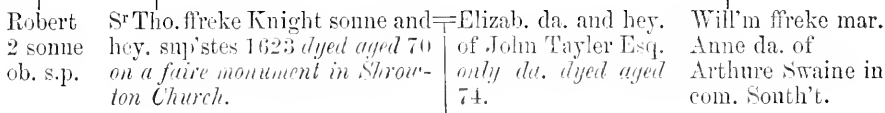
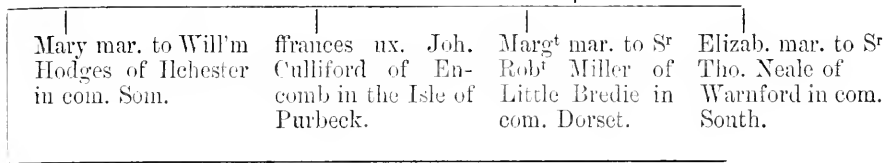
[Harl. 1166, fo. 31\*.]

“These vsed at the Funerall of John Freke Esq<sup>t</sup>, who was Honorable interd at Shrowton in com. Dorset the 16 of May 1657.”

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six : 1 and 6, Sable, two bars or, in chief three mullets of the second ; 2, Sable, a lion passant argent ; 3, Gules, a lion rampant-guardant or ; 4, Argent, a chevron gules between three eagles displayed sable ; 5, Bendy of six argent and azure, a canton ermine.*

CREST.—*A bull's head sable, armed, colored, and lined or.*

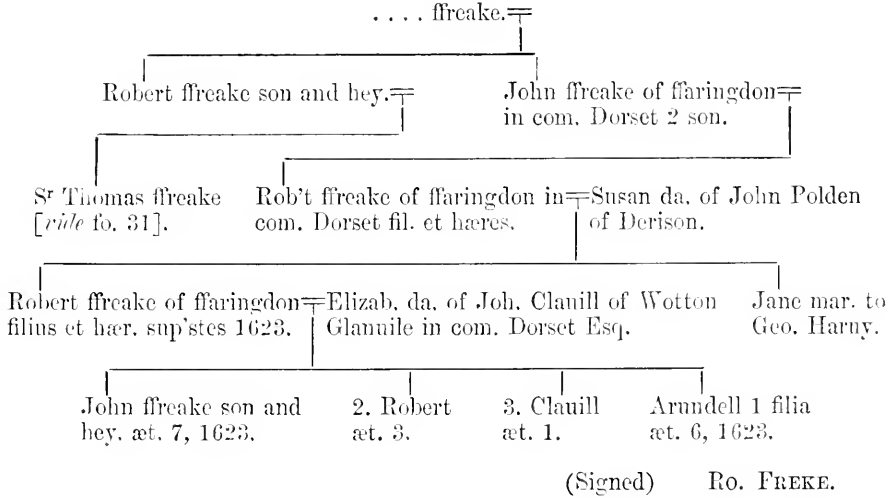
Robert freke of Iwerne Courtney in com. Dors't = Alice da. of Joh. Swaine  
 on[e] of the tellers of the Excheq. obiit 34 Eliz. | of Blanford in com.  
 [1592] sepultus apud Iwerne. | Dorset.



## Freke.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 29.]

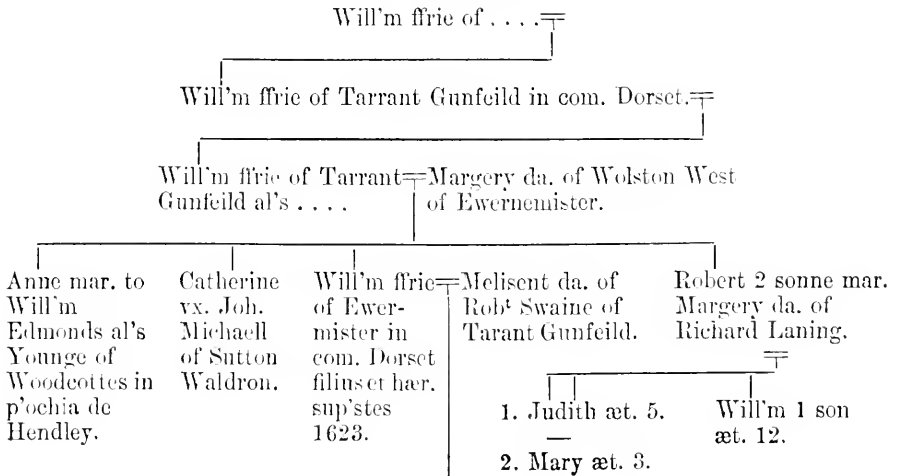
ARMS.—*Sable, two bars or, in chief three mullets of the second.*  
 CREST.—*A bull's head [sable], armed, collared, and lined or.*



## Fry.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 28<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Vert, a fleur-de-lis or between three horses courant argent.*



A |

John ffrie filius et hæres. ætat. 14, 1623.	2. Will'm æt. 13.	Anne æt. 17.	Mellicent æt. 16.
	3. Robert æt. 12.		Dulsabell æt. 15.
(Signed)	WILL'M FFRIE.	(Signed)	ROBERT FFRIE.

## Gallop.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 72<sup>b</sup>.]

Johannes Gallop a<sup>o</sup> 5 Ed. 4 [1465] = Alicia filia et hæres. Will'mi  
came out of the North. Temple de com. Dorset.

Johannes Gallop de North Bowood et Temple = Joan filia . . . Collins de Snailles  
in com. Dorset ob. 25 H. 8 [1533]. Croft in com. Dorset.

Thomas Gallop de North Bowood fil. et = Agneta filia Hump. Watkins de  
hæres ob. 7 Aprilli 8 Jacob. [1610]. Holwell in com. Dorset.

Georgius Gallop de =  
Southampton 5 fil.

Rie'us Gallop de = . . . filia . . . Davy  
Bowood fil. 6. de Saunford Deuon.

Humphrie ob. s.p.

1. Johannes.

2. Egidius.

Et alij filij.

Egidius fil.  
primogenit.  
ob. s.p. apud  
Romam.

Humphrey  
2 filius  
ob. s.p.

Joh'es 3 filius duxit  
. . . . filia . . .  
Crab.

Thomas Gallop 4 filius =  
et factus hæres de  
North Bowood et  
Stroud ob. 1622 mense  
Decemb.

Francisca  
filia Geo.  
Powlett  
de Mel-  
plash in  
com.  
Dorset.

Johannes Gallop de Mastern æt. 33. =

1. Catharina vx. Tho.  
Game de Colley in com.  
Dorset.

2. Anne ux. Rob'ti  
Marsh de Chilling-  
ton in com. Som's.

Elizab. 3 filia  
æt. 18.

Will'm's 2.

Henricus 3 filius duxit  
Judith [?] filia Jacobi  
Hill de Lyme Regis.

Rogerus  
4 filius  
ætat. 18.

Thomas Gallopp de =  
North Bowood filius  
et hæres de Stroude  
in com. Dorset.

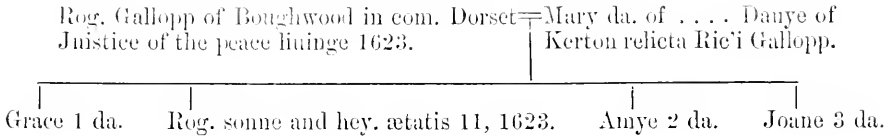
Martha filia Rad'i  
Ironsides de Longe  
Bredy in com.  
Dorset.

Thomas filius et hæres ætatis 6 annoru' 1623.

Martha ætat. 3 annoru' 1623.

## Gallop.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 59.]

Will'm Gallopp of [*sic*]. =

## Gardiner.

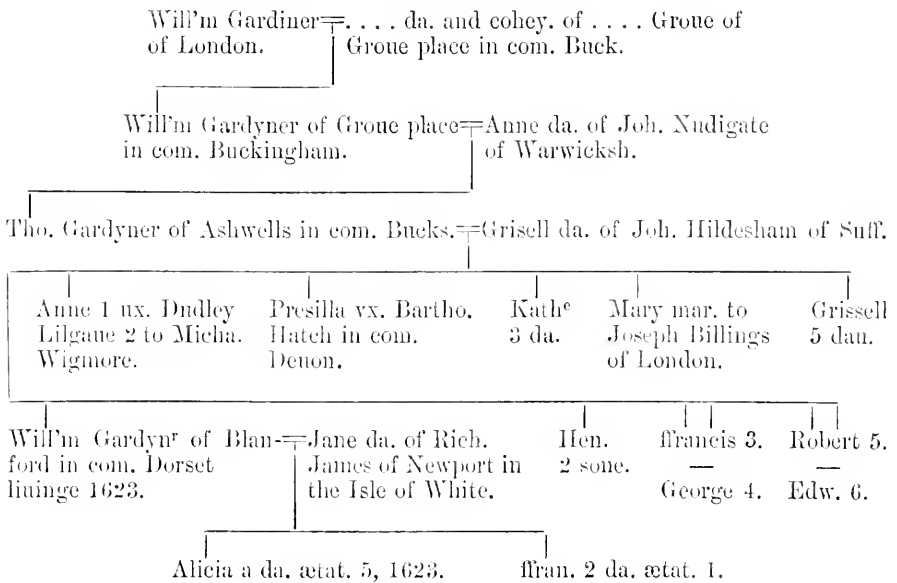
[Harl. 1166, fo. 15<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, on a chevron or between three gryphons' heads erased argent as many escallops sable; 2 and 3, Ermine, on a chevron [engrailed?] gules three escallops or [GROVE].*

CREST.—*A gryphon's head erased bendy of six azure and purple, beaked or.*

A Patent granted by Tho. Wortsley [Wriothesley] Garter and Rog. Maccado Richmond Clar. King of Armes to Will. Gardiner of London the 1 of March in the 1 of H. 8, 1509.

. . . . Gardynr of Collynby hall in Yorksheire. =



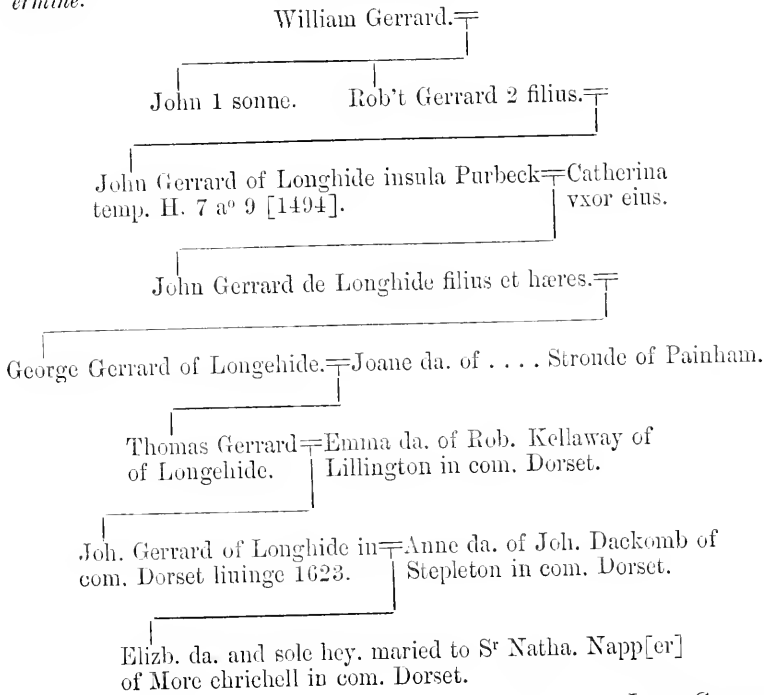


## Gerard.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 78.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of twenty-four: 1, Quarterly, i and iv, Azure, a lion rampant ermine, crowned or—ii and iii, Argent, a saltire gules, GERRARD [and GERARD Ancient]; 2, Azure, a chevron ermine between three escutlops argent, MEERE; 3, Argent, three bugle-horns stringed sable, RUSSELL; 4, Argent, nine torteaux, three, three, two, and one, WILLS; 5, Argent, three lions' heads crased gules, GOUIS; 6, Vair, on a chief or four lozenges conjoined gules, D. LINCOLN; 7, Azure, a stork argent, legged gules, within a bordure ermine, STORKE; 8, Argent, an eagle displayed sable, TRESTWOOD; 9, Argent, a chevron between three rayles displayed sable, JUGE; 10, Sable, a saltire within a bordure argent, MILDCHOPE; 11, Or, three covered cups gules, LANE; 12, Quarterly, i and iv, Sable, a cross engrailed or—ii and iii, [Gules,] a cross moline [argent], WILLOUGHBY; 13, Gules, a cross patonce or, LATIMER; 14, Argent, seven muscles conjoined, three, three, and one, gules, BRAIBROOKE; 15, Argent, a lion rampant azure, BRUSSE; 16, Gules, four fusils in fesse argent, each charged with an escutlop sable, CHENEY; 17, Azure, a cross patonce or, PAVELEY; 18, Or, a chevron gules within a bordure engrailed of the second, STAFFORD; 19, Sable, fretty or, a label of three points ermine, MATRAUERS; 20, Sable, three bars wavy argent, SANFORD; 21, Per fesse gules and azure, three crescents argent, AUMARLE; 22, Azure, three bars-gemelles or, SIFERWAST; 23, Gules, a saltire vair between twelve billets or, CHAMPNON; 24, Or, on a bend sable three horse-shoes argent, FERRERS.

A single Coat, thus: Azure, a lion rampant argent, crowned or, within a bordure ermine.

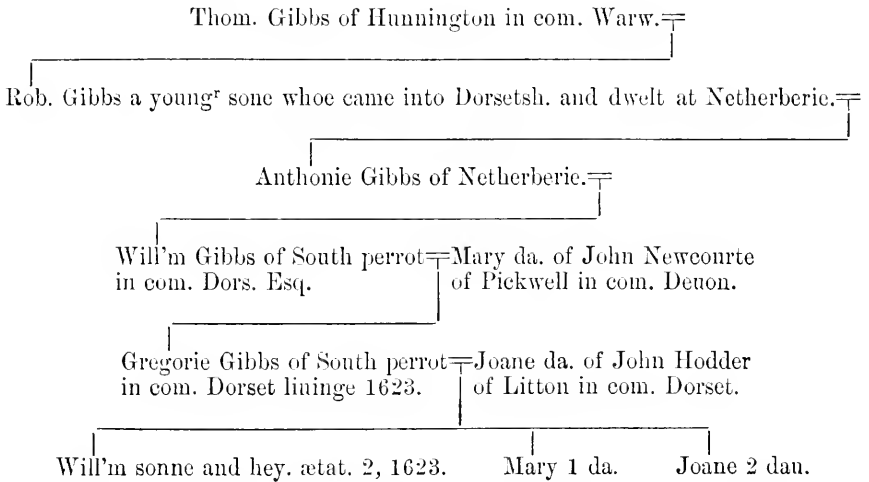


(Signed) JOHN GERARD.

**Gibbs.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 59<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three battle-axes sable within a bordure ermines.*  
 CREST—*A leopard statant-guardant ermines.*

A Patent granted to W<sup>m</sup> Gibbs of South Perrot in com. Dors. Esq. son and heire of Anthony son of Robert one of the younger sonnes of Robert [*sic*] Gibbs of Honington in com. Warr. by W<sup>m</sup> Dethick Garter and Will'm Camden Clarenc. 13 of Feb. 1600.

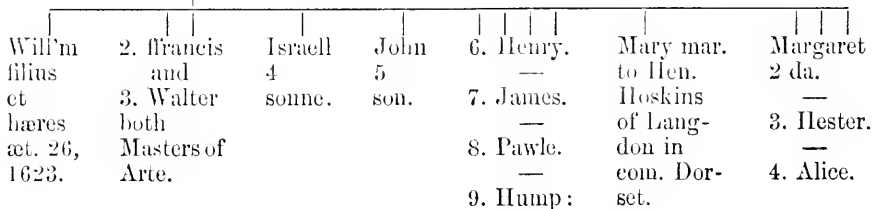
**Glisson.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 56<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a bend argent three mullets pierced gules; a crescent within an annulet for difference.*

Walter Glisson of Bristoll. = Joane da. of . . . Cooke of Bristoll.

Mary da. of Joh. = Will'm Glisson of Rampisham = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of Rich. Bampfied of  
 Hancock of South in com. Dorset 2 sonne. Chillfrone in com. Dorset de-  
 Perrott in com. scended of Bamfied of Poltimor  
 Dorset vx. 2. in Deuon.

Joane 1 filia objt.

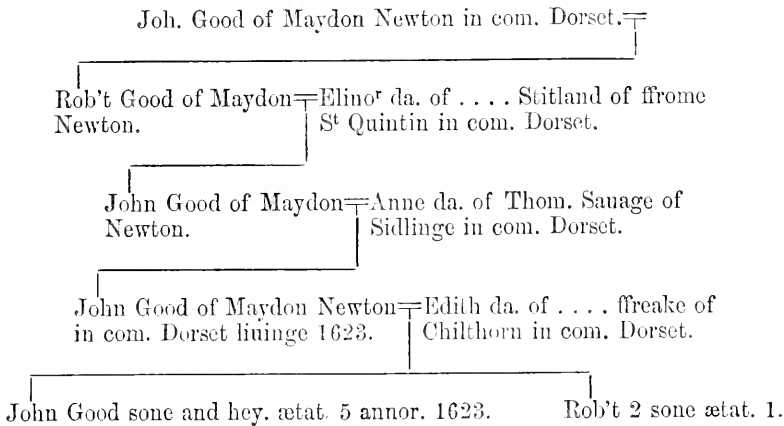


(Signed)

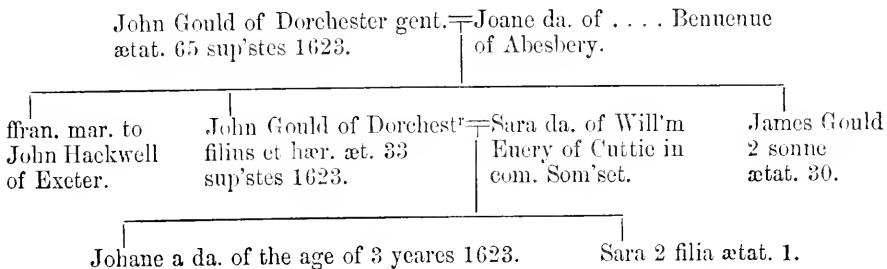
WILL: GLISSON.

**Good.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 53.]

**Gould.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 41<sup>b</sup>.]ARMS.—*Per saltire azure and or, a lion rampant counterchanged.*CREST.—*An arm embowed, habited vert, cuff [or], hand proper, holding a banner gold, charged with three bars wavy azure, on a canton [argent] a cross [gules].*

Past by Sr Will. Segar Garter Principall King of Armes.

(Signed)      JAMES GOULD.  
1623.

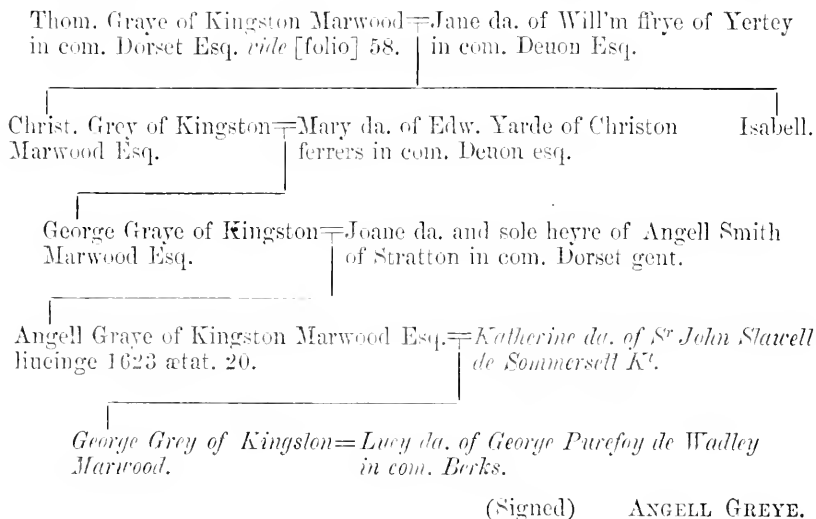
## Grey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 1.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Barry of six argent and azure, a label of five points gules, each point charged with three bezants; 2 and 3, Gules, a fesse ermine between three murrelets or.*

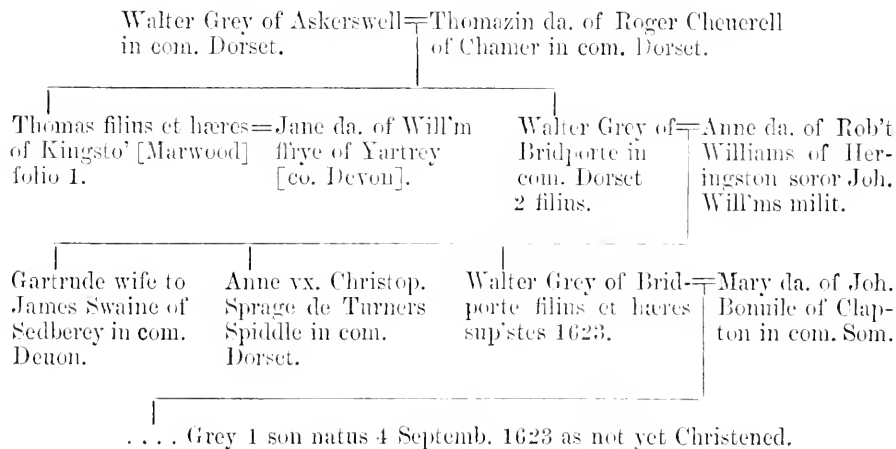
CREST.—*Out of a ducal coronet or a mount vert, thereon a badger of the first.*

BADGE.—*On a ducal coronet . . . . a badger . . . . environed with a cord or and azure, tasselled . . . .*



## Grey.

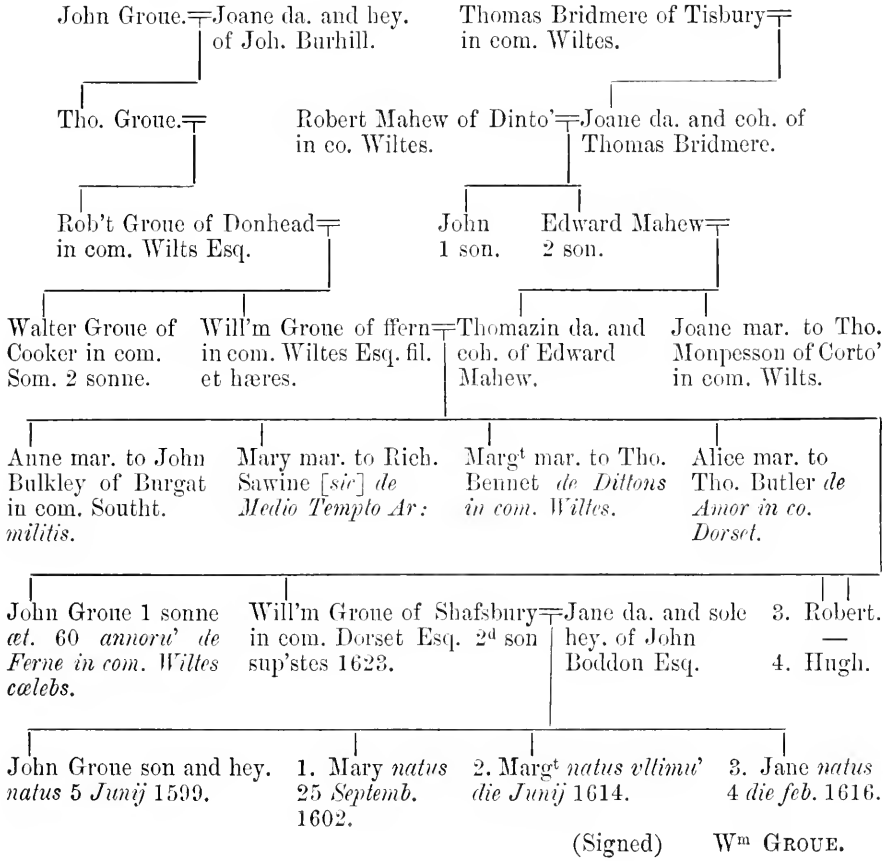
[Harl. 1166, fo. 58<sup>b</sup>.]



## Grove.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 30<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Ermine, on a chevron engrailed gules three escallops argent; 2 and 3, Gules, on a fesse dancetté or three lions rampant of the first.*  
 CREST.—*A talbot statant sable, collared argent.*



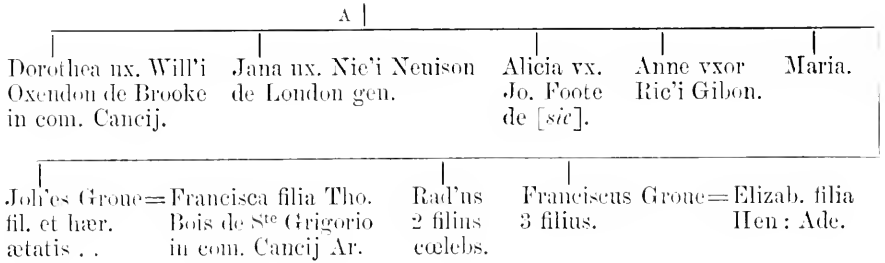
## Grove.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 74<sup>b</sup>.]

Ric'us Grove de familia Grove de Shaston. =

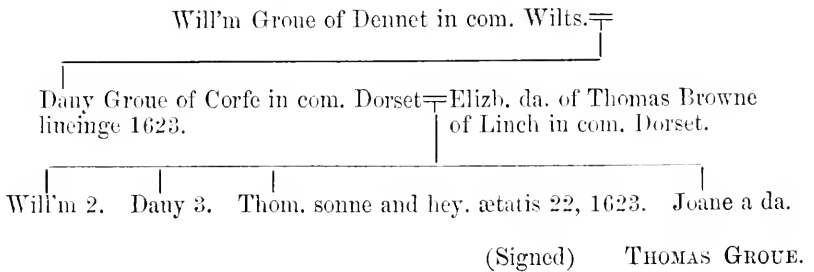
Rad'us Grove de Medio Templo. = Francisca filia Joh'is Harpeigh de com. Cancij.

A |



## Groue.

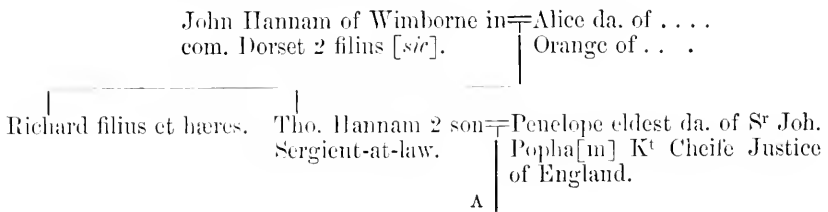
[Harl. 1166, fo. 74<sup>b</sup>.]

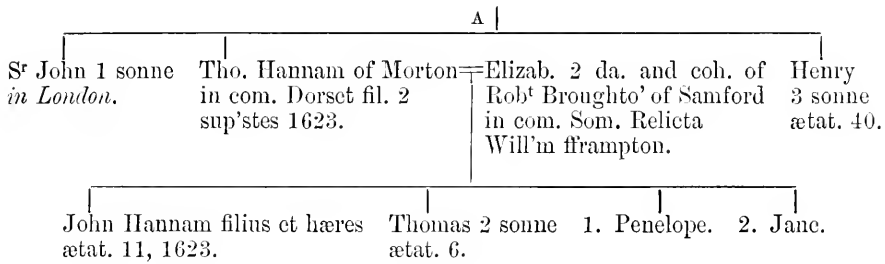


## Hannam.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 18<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly or and gules, on a bend sable three crosses formée fitchée of the first.*  
 CREST.—*A gryphon's head crased or.*





## Hardy.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 49<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, on a chevron between three escallops or as many wyverns' heads erased of the field; 2, Argent, three swans close azure, a bordure of the second bezantée; 3, Argent, on a chevron sable three mullets or, on a chief of the second a fret between two birds of the field.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, holding in the gauntlet a wyvern's head erased sable.*

Thus quartered vnder the hand of S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dethick, Garter.

Jaue da. of John Keat of Chesselbourn in com. Dors. vxor 1.	=	Edmond Hardy of Toller Willme in com. Dorsett.	=	Elynor da. of John Wolley of Ley in com. Dorset.
---	---	---	---	---

Edmond Hardy of Toller Willme in com. Dorsett.	=	Johan. da. and sole heire of Will'm Cooke of Lye.	Phelice wife to .....	Francis.	John.	Edith.
--	---	---	-----------------------------	----------	-------	--------

..... da. of ..... Henslow 1 wife.	=	Edmond Hardy of Wolcomb Maltreours.	=	frances da. of Knight of S <sup>t</sup> Denniss in com. South'p <sup>t</sup> 2 wife.	William Hardy 2 sonne.	=	Catheryne da. of Rich. Giles of Stockwood.
--	---	---	---	---	------------------------------	---	--

Robert Hardy sonne and heir.	John Hardy 2 sonne and heire to his father atat. 19 annor. 1623.	3. George.	4. Samuell.
---------------------------------	--	------------	-------------

Francis 3 sonne.	4. Christopher Hardye of Evershott liuing 1623.	=	Grace da. of Giles Brent of Hunnybrook.
1. Catherine.	2. Jane.	3. Mary.	4. Johan.
			5. Grace.

(Signed) CHR. HARDEY.

## Harvey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 73.]

ARMS.—*Gules, on a bend argent three trefoils vert.*

CREST.—*A leopard passant sable, bezantée, dually gorged and lined or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil vert.*

Thom. Haruye of . . . who came out of the North. = . . . da. of . . . Stanley.

Will'm Haruye of Tarrant Launston in com. Dorset. = Margt da. of . . . Macham of Tarrant Abbey.

Tho. Haruye of Tarrant Launston = Anne da. of John Pyne of Correy Mallet in huinge 1623. com. Somers.

Joh. Haruy eldest sonne huinge 1623 ætat. 27.	= Joane [?] da. of Jam. Rase of Shepton Beauchamp in com. Som's.	Will'm Haruy 2 sonne ætat. 21, 1623	Julian 1 da. — Anne 2 da.	Mabell 3 da. vx. Joh. Stradlinge of Bridgewater.	Magdalyne 4 dan.
---	--	---	---------------------------------------	--	---------------------

(Signed) WILLIAM HARVEY.

## Hastings.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 80<sup>b</sup>.]

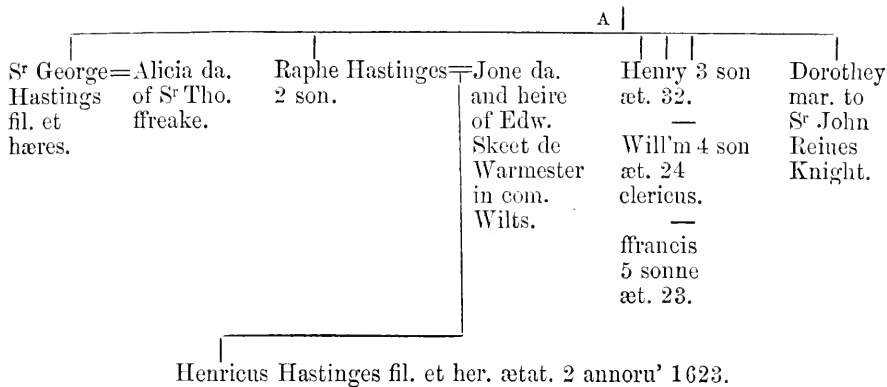
ARMS.—*Quarterly of sixteen: 1, Argent, a maunch sable, a crescent for difference; 2, Per pale or and sable, a sallire [engrailed] counterchanged [POLE]; 3, Quarterly France and England, a label of three points [argent, each point charged with a canton gules] [PLANTAGENET, Duke of Clarence]; 4, [Gules,] a sallire [argent], a label of three points [composé of the best and azure] [NEVILLE]; 5, [Argent,] three fusils in fesse [gules] [MONTAGU]; 6, [Or,] an eagle displayed [vert, beaked and membered gules] [MONTHERMER]; 7, [Azure,] semée de lis and a lion rampant-guardant [argent] [HOLLAND]; 8, [Gules,] three lions passant-guardant in pale [or] within a bordure [argent] [HOLLAND]; 9, [Gules,] a fesse between three [should be six] cross-croslets [or] [BEAUCHAMP]; 10, Checky [argent] and [azure], a chevron ermine [NEWBURGH]; 11, Quarterly [argent] and [gules], in the second and third quarters a fret [or], over all a bend [sable] [DESPENCER]; 12, [Or,] three chevronels [gules] [CLARE?]; 13, Sable, two bars argent, in chief three plates [FITZ-JOHN for HUNGERFORD]; 14, Per pale indented [gules] and [vert], a chevron [or] [HEYTESBURY]; 15, Pale vary of sir or and gules [MOLINES]; 16, Argent, two bars gules, in chief three torteaux [MOELS].*

CREST.—*A bull's head erased sable, dually gorged or.*

Geo. Hastings Earle of Huntington. = Dorothey da. and coh. of Sr John Port.

ffran. Hastings Earle of Huntington.	= Sara da. of Sr James Harington.	Hen. Hastings 2 son de Woodlands in com. Dorset.	= Dorothey da. and cohey. of Sr ffr. Willoughby de com. Nott.
---	---	--	---





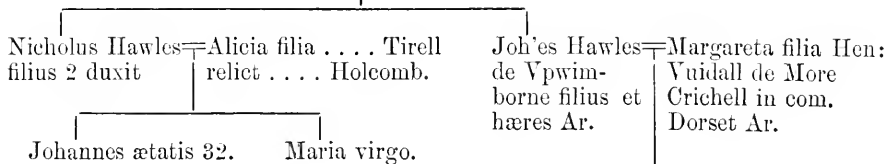
## Hawles.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 80.]

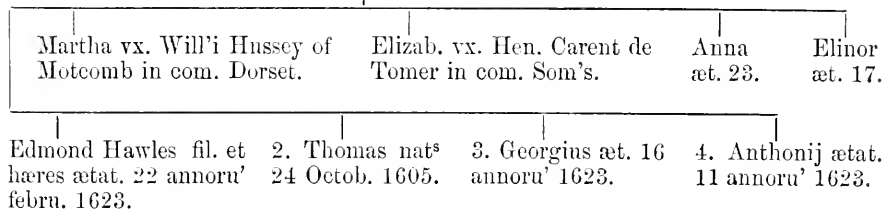
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, three greyhounds' heads erased argent; 2, Argent, a fesse sable between three crescents gules; 3, . . . a lion rampant . . . within seven lozenges . . .*

CREST.—*A greyhound's head couped at the shoulders sable, ducally gorged and lined or.*

Joh'es Hawles of Vpwimborne=Margareta filia Hen. Ashley soror Hen. Ashley  
in com. Dorset Ar. militis de Wimborne St Giles.



Edmond Hawles de Vpwimborne=Elizab. filia Anthonij Hinton de Anna vxor  
fil. et hæ. Armig. sup'stes. Earles Court in com. Wiltes. . . .



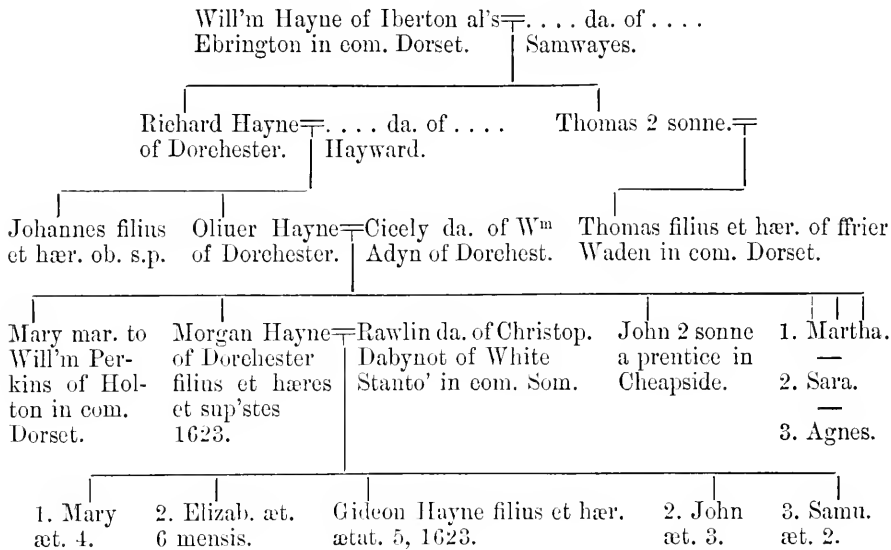
(Signed) EDW. HAWLES.

## Hayne.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 19<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1, Argent, on a fesse gules three plates, in chief a greyhound courant azure; 2, Quarterly gules and ermine, in the second and third a chief indented of the first, over all a fesse azure charged with six bezants; 3, Sable, a chevron or between three leopards' faces argent; 4, Sable, two bars or, on a chief of the second two pallets of the first. Over all an escutcheon ermine charged with three bars gules.*

CREST.—*An eagle displayed or, standing on a tortoise argent.*



(Signed) p' me MORGANU' HAYNE.

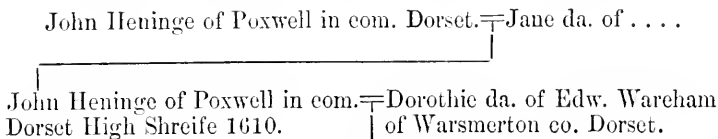
## Henning.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 9.]

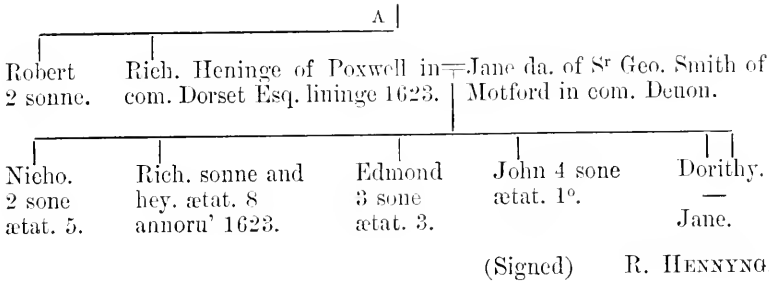
ARMS.—*Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief gules three plates.*

CREST.—*A sea-horse naiant argent, holding in the paws a plate.*

Given by Will'm Segar, Garter, 10 May 9 Jacobij [A.D. 1611].

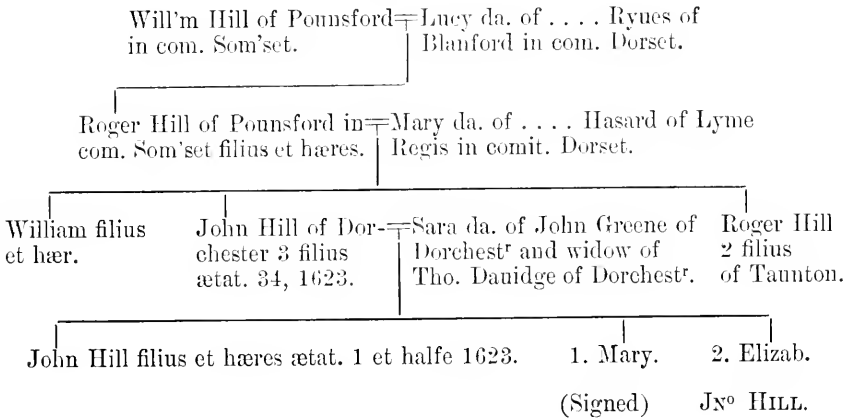


A



## Hill.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 37.]

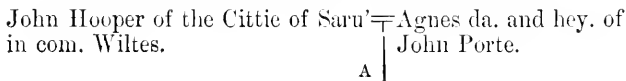


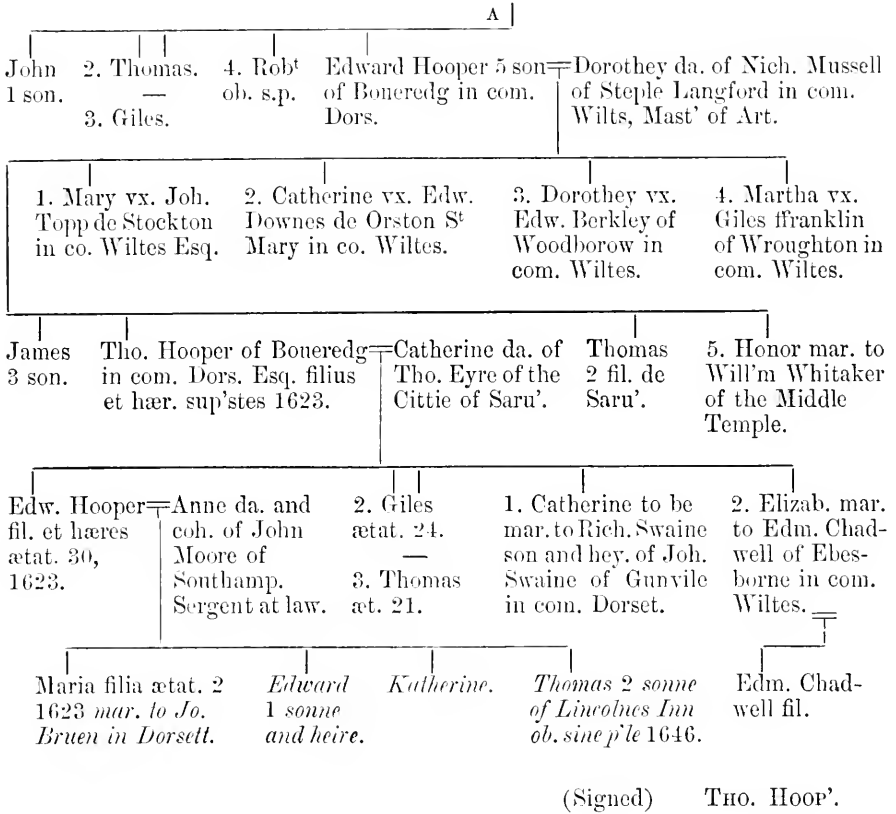
## Hooper.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 30.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or, on a fesse between three boars passant azure as many annulets of the first; 2 and 3, Gules, on a chevron between three port-cullises chained and ringed or five roses of the first [PORT].

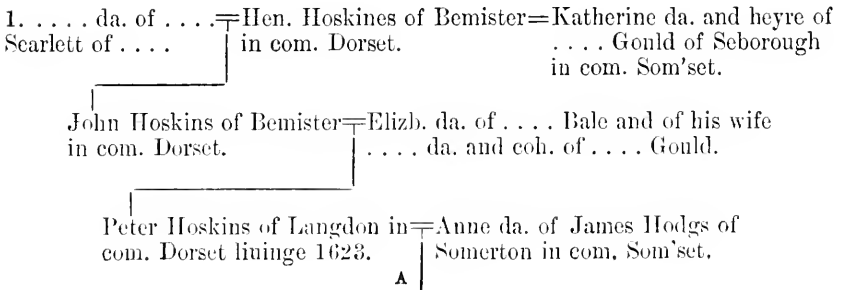
CREST.—A boar's head erased at the neck azure, bezzantée, crined or.





## Hoskins.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 61<sup>b</sup>.]



A |

John = Ursula da. sone and hey. of W <sup>m</sup> Lacie of Hartrowe.	Hen : = Mary da. 2 sonne. of W <sup>m</sup> Glisson of Rampes- ham.	James 3. — Peter 4. — Will'm 5.	Elenor mar. to Pet: Coward of Boltons- burie.	Elizabeth vnmarried.
--	---	---	---	-------------------------

John sonne and hey. ætatis 3.

Hen. 2 sone 1: 1623.

(Signed) PETER HOSKINS.

## Humfrey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 9<sup>b</sup>.]ARMS.—*Gules, a cross-croset botonné argent, charged on each end with three escallops sable.*

Respited for proove of his right to this coate.

Michaell Humphry of Chaldon in com. Dorset. = Dorothy da. of . . . Bawler.

John Humphry of Chaldon in com. Denon [sic] filius et hæ. ætat. 26 annoru' 1623.	= Elizab. da. of Herbert Pelham of Compton in com. Dorset.
---	---

John Humphry filius et hæres ætat. 1.

(Signed) JOHN HUMFREY.

## Huntley.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 39.]

John Huntley of Milborne S<sup>t</sup> Andrew = Editha filia Egidij Penney de  
in com. Dorset. Coker in com. Som'set gent.

Edmond Huntley filius et hæ. de Milborne S <sup>t</sup> Andrew sup'stes 1623.	= Amia filia Tho. Haydon de Bowood in com. Devon.	Egidius 2 filius mortuus.
--	--	------------------------------

Johanna vxor Joh'is Welsh of . . .

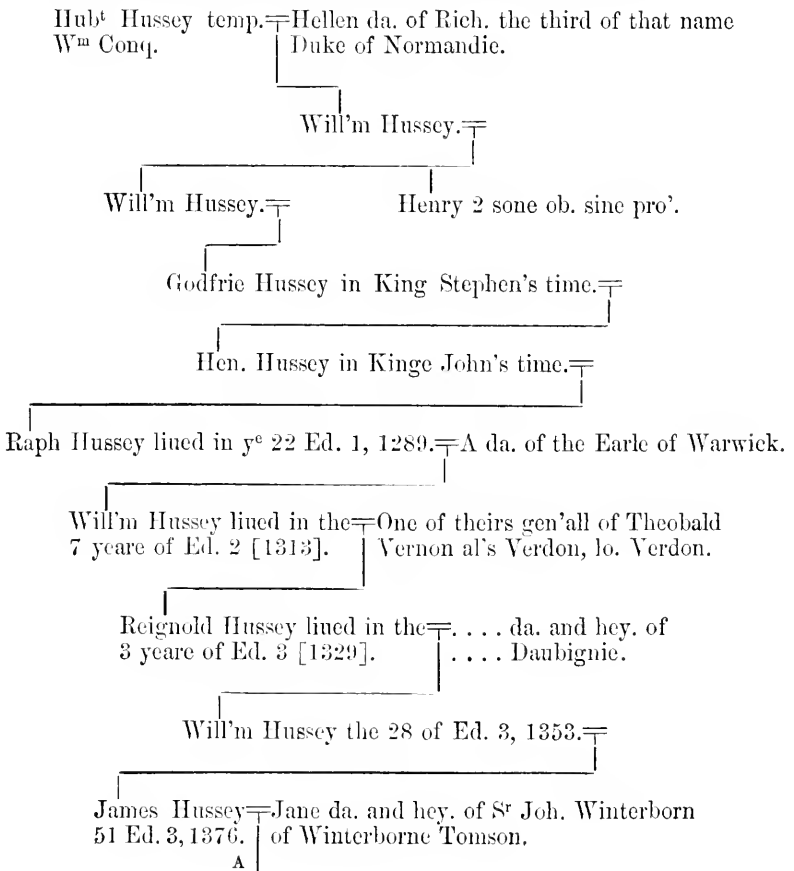
## Hussey.

[Harl. 1166, fol. 68<sup>b</sup>.]

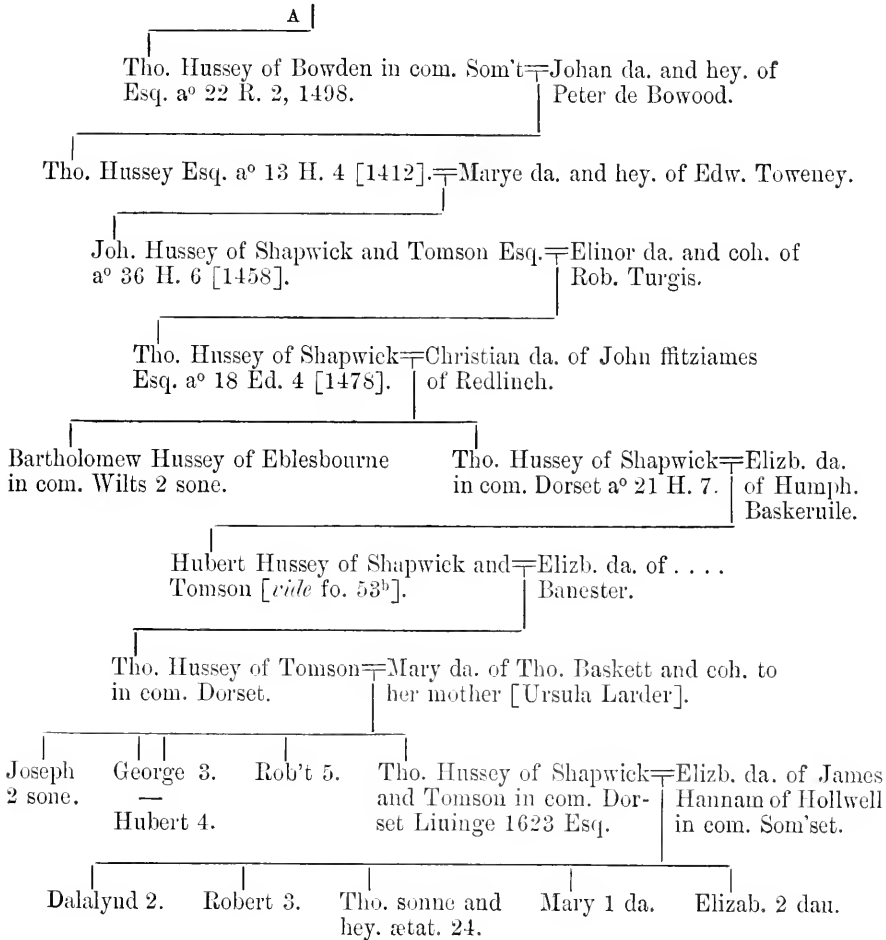
ARMS.—*Quarterly of twenty*: 1, *Barry of six ermine and gules*; 2, *Or, a fret gules* [VERDON]; 3, *Gules, a lion rampant or*; 4, *Gules, a cross botommée or*; 5, *Argent, on a bend sable a lion passant or*; 6, *Argent, a lion rampant queue fourchée gules*; 7, *Argent, three bulls passant sable* [BOWOOD]; 8, *Barry of six or and vert*; 9, *Or, a cross vert*; 10, *Argent, a bend wavy between two plain cotises sable*; 11, *Argent, a fesse sable*; 12, *Argent, three roses gules*; 13, *Paly of six or and azure, a chief ermine*; 14, *Sable, a chevron between three mullets or*; 15, *Argent, a trivet sable*; 16, *Azure, a chevron between three cross-crosetts fitchée within a bordure wavy all or* [TURGIS]; 17, *Ermine, three piles [sable] each charged with as many bezants within a bordure . . .* [LARDER]; 18, *Azure, a cross formée between four fleurs-de-lis or*; 19, *Argent, a pair of wings conjoined, tips downwards, azure*; 20, [indistinct].

CREST.—*A boot sable, topped ermine, spurred and leathered or, on the top two arms proper issuing out of clouds azure, and grasping a heart of the fourth.*

Over the crest a scroll with the words, *COE MOBILE COE IMMOBYLE.*



A



(Signed) T. HUSEY.

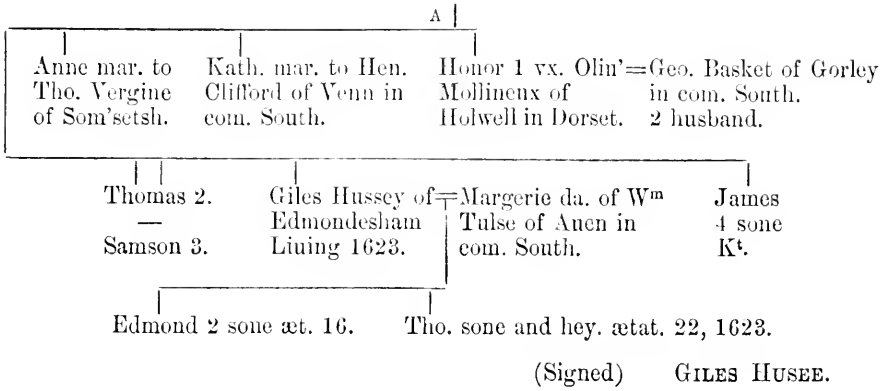
## Hussey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 72.]

Margt da. of Sr Jo. Hollwell. = Barthol. Hussey of Eblesbourne in com. Wilts 2 sonne of Thom. = Elizb. da. of Joh. Maruyn.

Tho. Hussey of Edmondesham in com. Dorset 3 sonne. = Anne da. of . . . Marchante relict Giles u Cluffe.

A

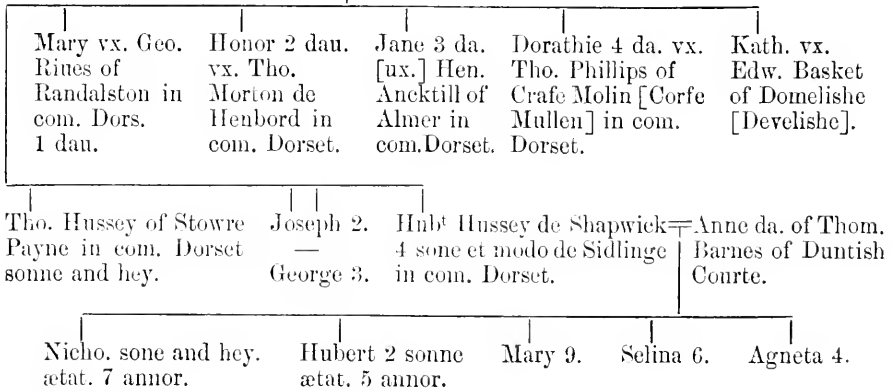


## Hussey.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 53<sup>b</sup>.]

Hub<sup>t</sup> Hussey of Shapwick in com. Dorset *vide folio 68<sup>b</sup>*. =

Tho. Hussey of Shapwick. = Mary da. and hey. of Tho. Basket  
of Deuelishe in com. Dorset.



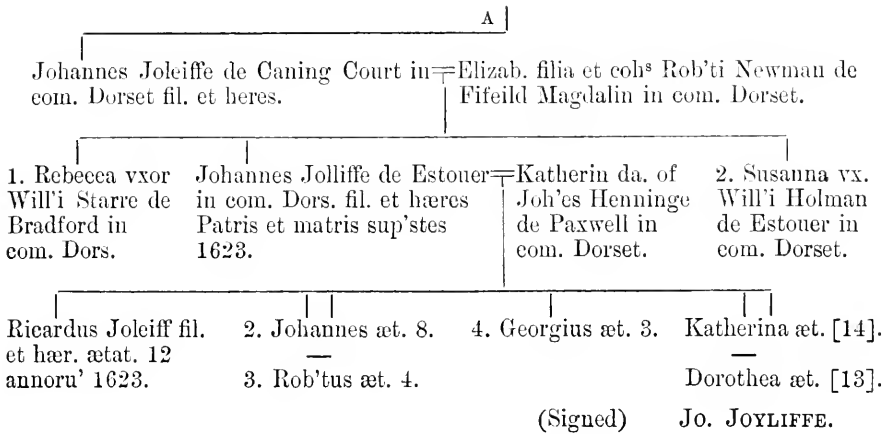
## Jolliffe.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 32<sup>b</sup>.]

Ricardus Joleiff de Canning Court in . . . relictia . . . Rogers  
p'ochia de Pulha' in com. Dorset. | de com. Som's.

A |



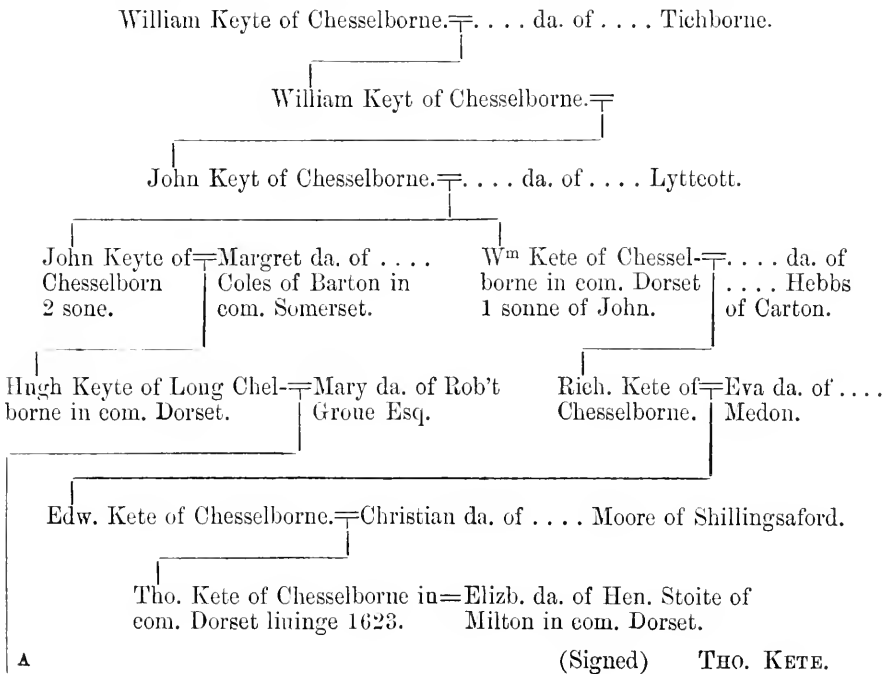


### Kete.

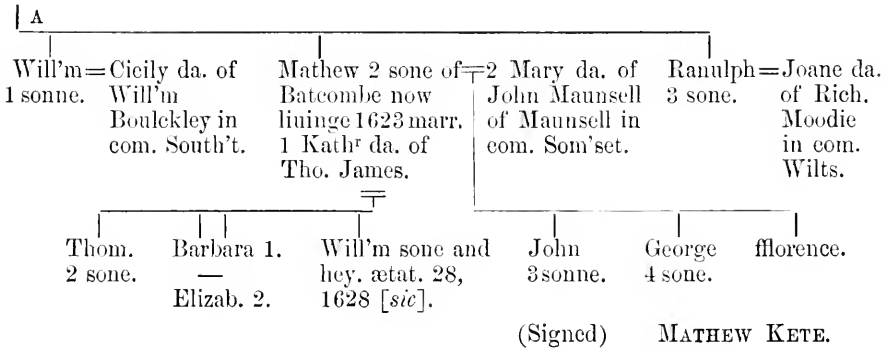
[Harl. 1166, fo. 51<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly*: 1 and 4, Azure, a chevron between three kites' heads erased or; 2 and 3, Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards' faces sable.  
 CREST.—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed or, gorged with a belt gules buckled and garnished of the second.

Granted to William Kete of Chesselborne by Robert Cooke, Clarentiux, 1589.



A



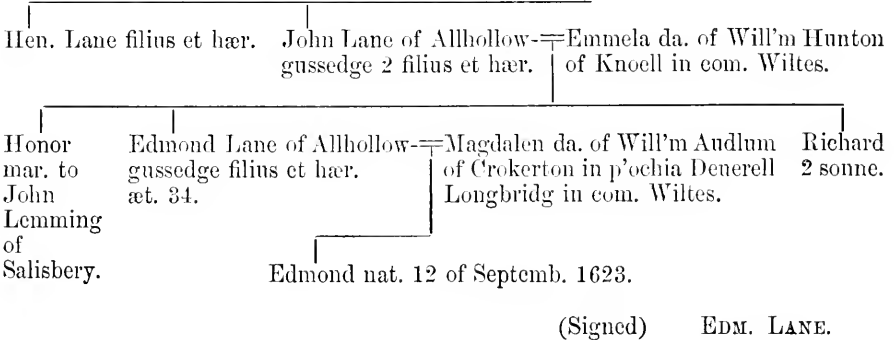
## Lanc.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 62.]

ARMS.—*Per pale azure and gules, three saltires couped argent.*

CREST.—*Issuing out of a crescent argent two eagles' heads addorsed, the dexter azure, the sinister gules.*

Richard Lanc of Allhollowe-gussedge in com. Dorset. = . . . da. of . . . Molinex.



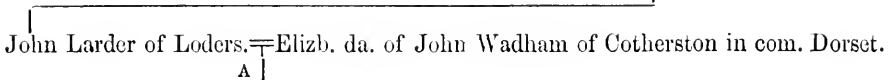
## Larder.

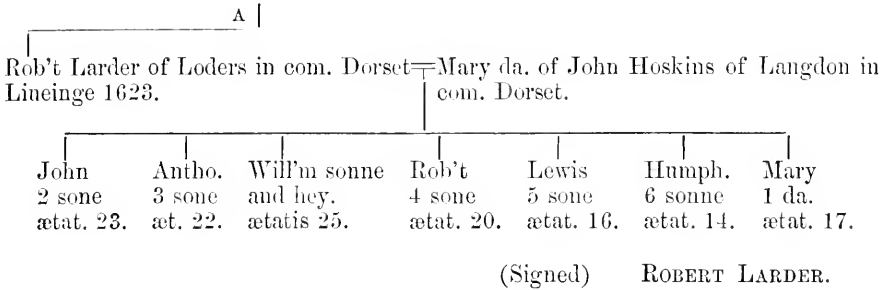
[Harl. 1166, fo. 55.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, three piles in point sable, each charged with as many bezants.*

CREST.—*An elephant's head erased sable, armed and ducally crowned or.*

Rob't Larder of Loders in com. Dorset. =



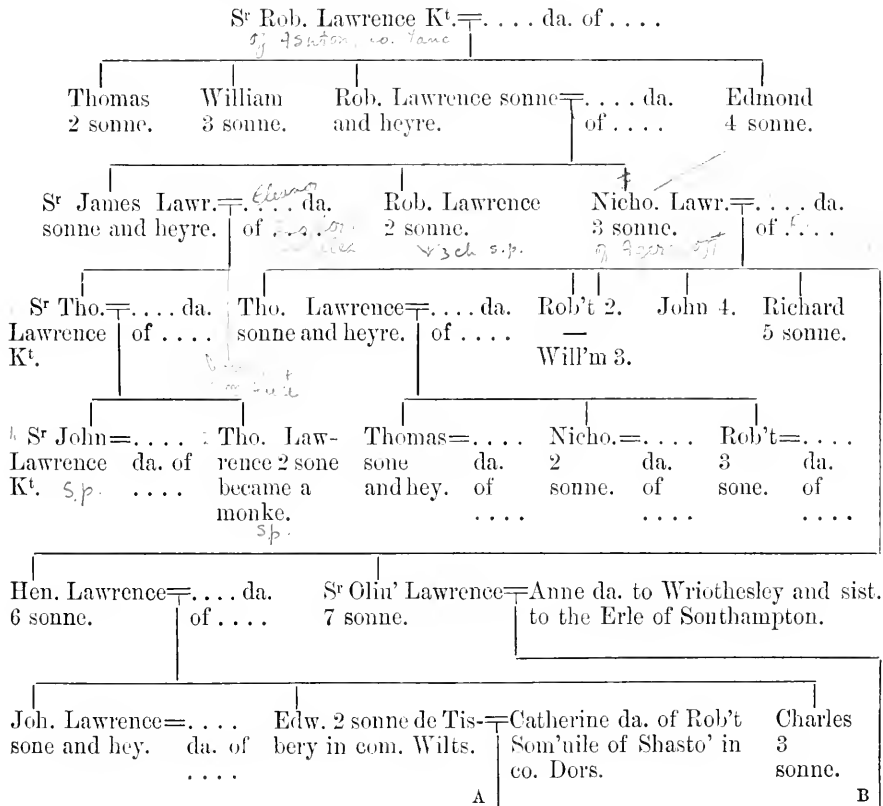


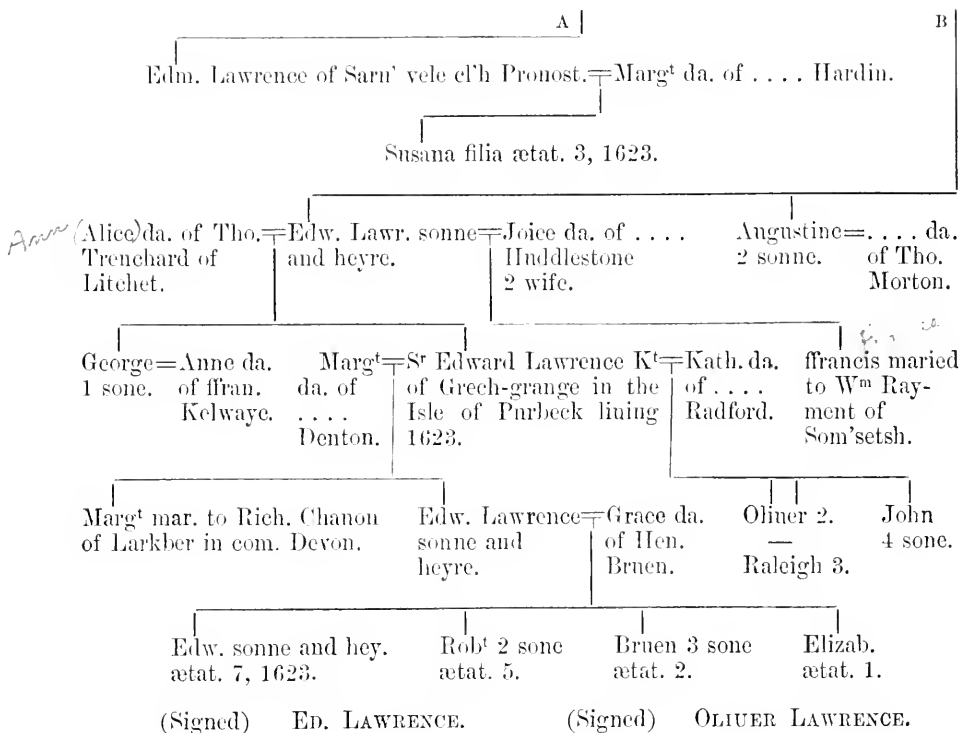
## Lawrence.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 16<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4 grand quarters, quarterly, i and iv, Argent, a cross raguly gules—ii and iii, Argent, two bars gules, in chief three mullets of the second; 2 and 3 grand quarters, Argent, two bars vert, in chief three martlets gules. Over all four a mullet for difference.

CREST.—A fish's tail erect argent.



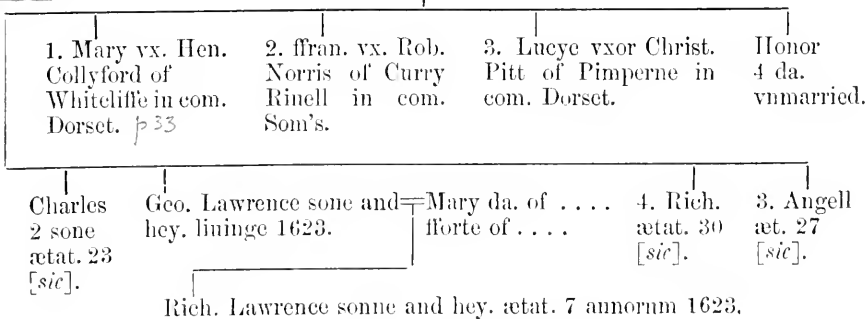


## Lawrence.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 54<sup>r</sup>.]

Rich. Lawrence of Stepleton in com. Dorset. = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. of *John* Riues of Damery - Court in com. Dorset.

Will<sup>m</sup> 2 sone. Rich. Lawrence of Stepleton in com. Dorset. = Anne da. of Lawrence Meggs of Bradford Pen'ell in com. Dorset.



Lobell.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 64.]

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1, Barry nebulé of six or and gules, on the second four bezants ; 2, Argent, a chevron gules between three ermine spots sable, that in base inverted ; 3, Ermine, a chevron sable ; 4, Ermine, on a chief indented [gules] three swans close argent.

CREST.—A wolf statant azure bezantée, ducally gorged or.

George Louell of Tarrant Rawston = Ellyn da. of Tho. Martyn of Athellhamston  
al's Antiochester in com. Dorset. | in com. Dorset.

Jana vxor Will'mi Jerard | George Louell of = Margaret da. of Thomas Ann.  
de Charlton in com. Dorsett. | Tarrant Rawston | Moreton of Milborn in  
al's Antiochester. | com. Dorsett.

Thomas Louell = Alice da. of Tarrant Rawston al's Antiochester now living 1623.	of John Hall of Brad- ford in com. Wilts.	Antiochest' 2. — Thomas 3.	1. Catherine wife to Geo. Russell of Newtowne in com. Dors.	2. Mary vx. Andrei Chettle de Whedden in com. Dors.	3. Ann wife to Edmond Bowyer of Deane in com. Dors.
--	---	----------------------------------	--	--	--

George Louell sonne & heir estat. 28 annor. 1623.	Edward 2. — Henry 3.	1. Catherine wife to William Swift of Blandford.	Dorothy 2. — Elizab. 3.	Alice 4. — Mary 5.
---	----------------------------	--	-------------------------------	--------------------------

(Signed) THOMAS LOUELL.  
1623.

Lobell.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 79.]

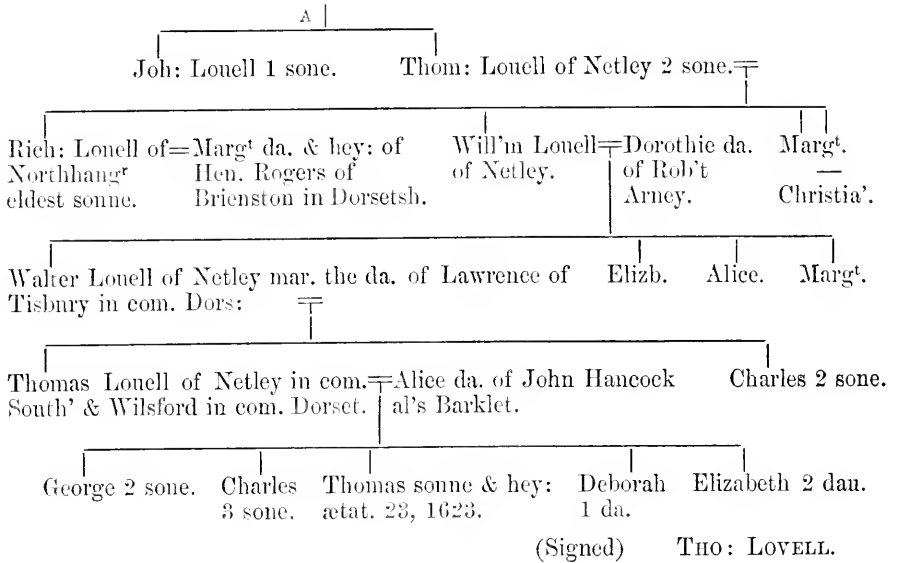
This Descent taken out of a parchment Roll written in an old hand ; from the first Walt' vnto Will'm: who mar: the da: of Rob: Arney.

Walter Louell of . . . = Edith da. of Rob. West.

Joh: Louell of Rockford. =

Joh: Louell of Barkleye. = Joane da: & heyre of Will'm White of Barkley.

Rich: Louell of Barkleye. = Agnes da: & hey: of W<sup>m</sup> Mullward of Laneford.



## Martin.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 38.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1 and 6, Argent, two bars gules; 2, Per pale argent and sable, a chevron counterchanged [LOUNDRES?]; 3, Quarterly . . . and gules, four eagles' heads erased . . . [PYDEL?]; 4, Chequy . . . and . . . on a fesse . . . three lions rampant . . . ; 5, . . . on a bend . . . three rams [?]*

CREST.—*On the stump of a tree couped . . . a monkey sejant . . . collared and lined . . . holding in the dexter paw a mirror.*

Rob't Martin of Athelhampton = Elizab. da. of John Kelway of Roekborne in com. Dorset.      in com. Southa'p. K<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Martin of Parke pale = Elizab: da. of Will'm Gerrard in com. Dorset 2 fil.      of Trent in com. Dorset.

Francis Martin sone & heire.      Will'm Martin of Parke Pale in com. Dorset 3 sone aetat. 58 sup'stes 1623. = Elizab. da. of Rich. Maunsell of Mauncell in com. Som'set Esq.      2. John.      4. Nicholas.

Thomas Martin filius et haeres aet. 19, 1623.

(Signed)      THOMAS MARTIN.

Come to morrow and pay the fee.

**Mathew.\***

[Harl. 1166, fo. 85.]

John lord Lumley of Lumley Castle. =

George Lumley son = Janed. and on [c] of the heirs = John Knotsford Esq. Sargant  
and heir married & died of Richard Knightley Esq. at armes to H. 8 second hus-  
before his father. of Northamptonshire. band to Jane Knightley.

John Lord Barbara Lumley John Campion of Campions = Elinor d. & coheir  
Lumley died da. & heir mar. son of Edward Campion of to John Knotes-  
without Issn. to Dauie Floud. the co. of Essex Esq. ford and Jane  
Knightley.

Richard Mathewe of Stansted in the co. of Sussex = Elizabeth d. & heir to John  
is liuing 1623. Campion of Campions.

Elizabeth George Mathewe = Mary d. to Tho. Francis Mathewe Mary Mathewe  
Mathews of Stansted in Pecoke of Chichester 2 son mar. Brid- lin<sup>s</sup> vnmarrid  
vnmarrid the co. of Sussex gentellman. gett the d. to at the age of 20  
at the age son and heir. [Giles] Fathers of Dorsetts Shir. yers 1623.

Richard Mathewe George Mathewe Katheren Mathewe Mary Mathewe  
eldest son 4 years 2 son on [c] yere eldest da. 5 yers old 2 daughter  
olde 1623. old 1623. 1623. 2 yeares old 1623.

(Signed) GEO. MATHEWE.

**Mathew.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 5.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Sable, a lion rampant argent*; 2 and 3, *Argent, on a chief gules an eagle displayed* or [CAMPION].

CREST.—On a mount vert a moorcock proper, beaked, wattled, etc., gules.

... Campion of = Elizb: da. & coh: of [John] Knotsford Sergiant at Arms to H. 8.  
Campion in Essex.

Rich: Mathew of Stansted in com. Sussex. = Elizb: da. & coh: of [John] Campion  
of Campion of Essex.

Geo: Mathew of fran: Mathew of East = Bridget da: of Giles  
Oliners in com. woodsford in com. ffathers of East-  
Sussex 1 sonne Dorset now liuing woodsford in com.  
Lineinge 1623. 1623, 2 sone. Dorset.

ffran: 2 sone aet. Rich: sonne & hey: Mary 1. Dorithie 2. Clare  
7 annor. 1623. aetat. 8 annor. 1623. 3 dau:

(Signed) FRANCIS MATHEWE.

\* At the foot of the pedigree the following names of quarterings are written: Mathewe, Campion, Knottesford, Knightley. *Skinerton, Knotsford, Campion his Crest.*

## Meere.

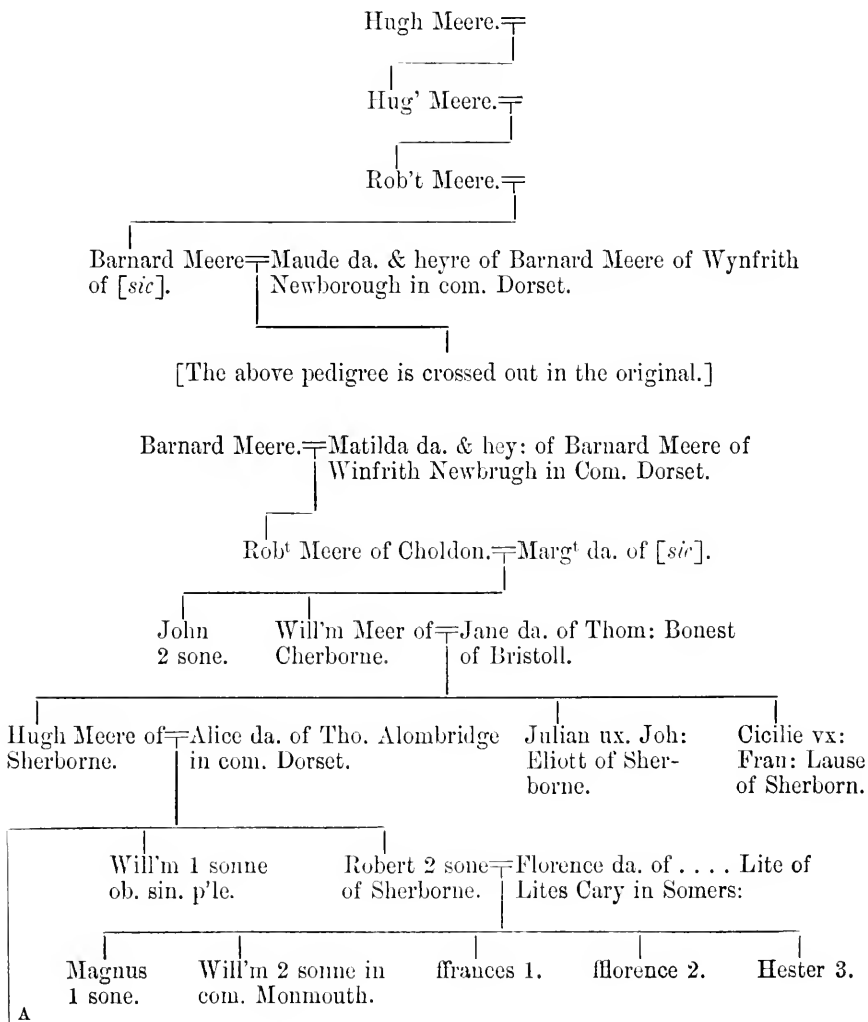
[Harl. 1166, fo. 10<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a chevron between three mullets of six points or; 2 and 3, Argent, a fret gules, a canton of the second.*

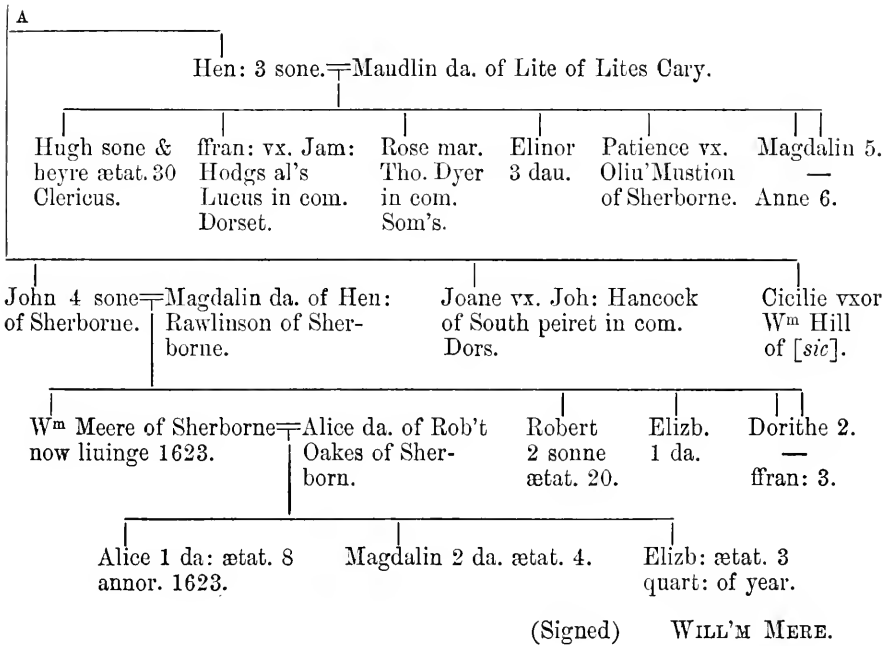
CREST.—*An eagle's head coupel or, the mouth embued gules.*

Hec presens Indentura testat' q'd die lune proxima post festu' S<sup>ci</sup> Mich'is anno regni Regis Edwardi 3, a conquestu' duodecimo. Ita convenit inter fratrem Henricie Pelorem de Maidenbradeleghe et eiusdem loci couent' ex parte vna et D'm'i Joh'em de Meer militem ex altera &c.

Drawing of Seal, Plate II., Fig. 7.





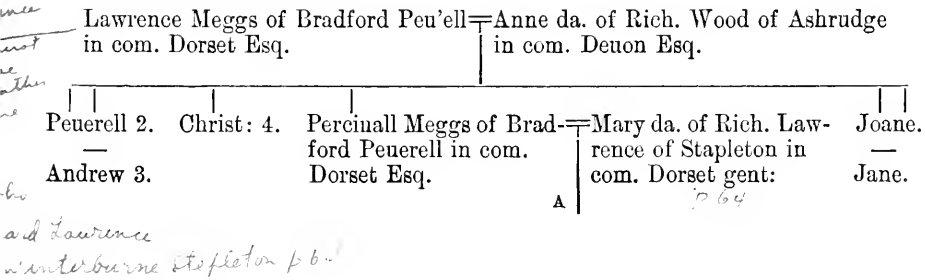


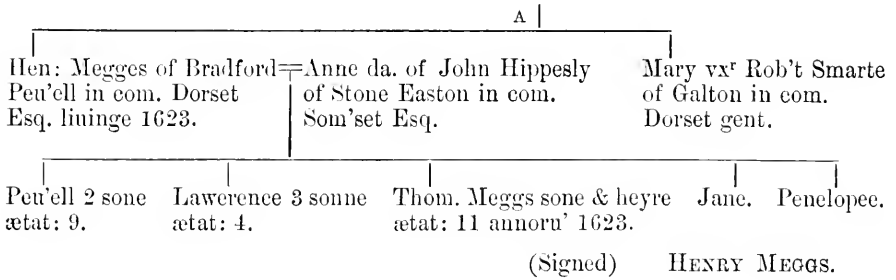
## Meggs.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 1<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Or, a chevron azure between three mascles gules, on a chief of the last a wolf passant [argent?]; 2, Argent, a chevron sable between three flowers or, leaved vert; 3, Argent, a chevron engrailed gules between three leopards' faces azure, a crescent for difference; 4, Ermine, a fesse between three cinquefoils gules; 5, Argent, three bugle-horns stringed sable, an arrow palewise or through the lower one, and two mullets in fesse of the second; 6, Azure, a chevron or between three bucks stantant argent; 7, Gules, fretty argent, a canton of the second; 8, Gyronny of eight argent and gules.

CREST.—A talbot's head sable, eared argent, collared or, underneath the collar two roundles . . . fessewise, and three acorns of the third, leaved vert, issuing from the top of the head.





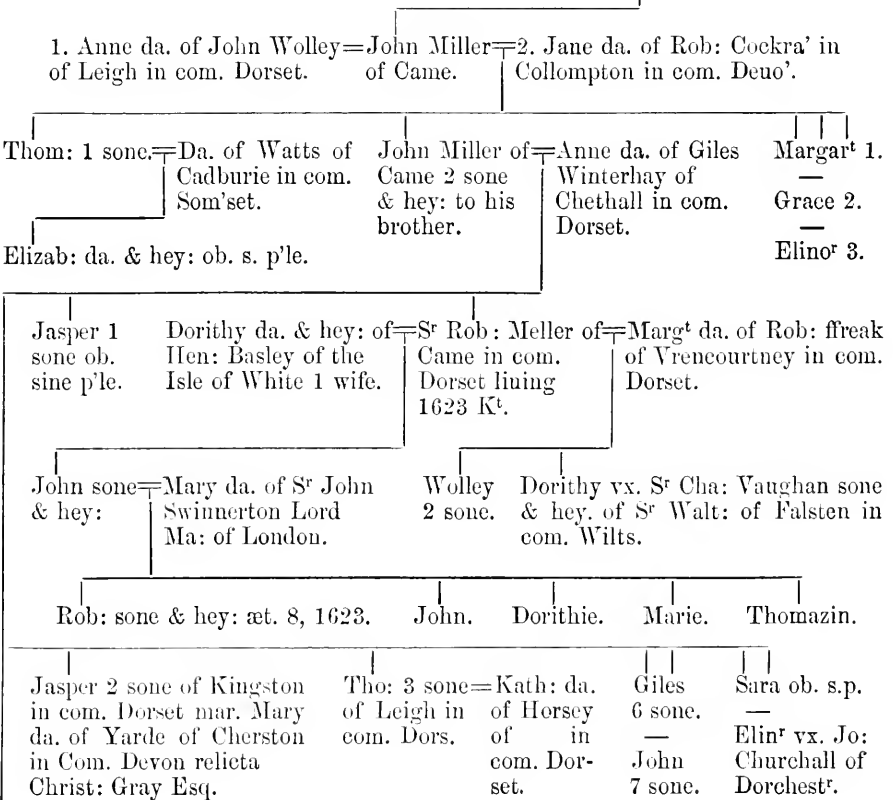
## Miller.

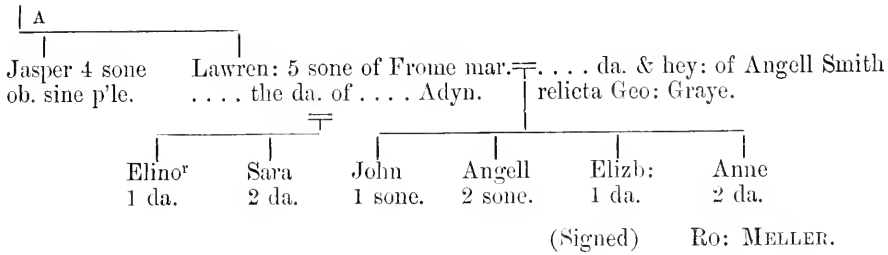
[Harl. 1166, fo. 43.]

ARMS.—*Azure, four mascles in cross or.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant azure, holding in the paws a mascle or.*

John Miller of Came in com. Dorset. =



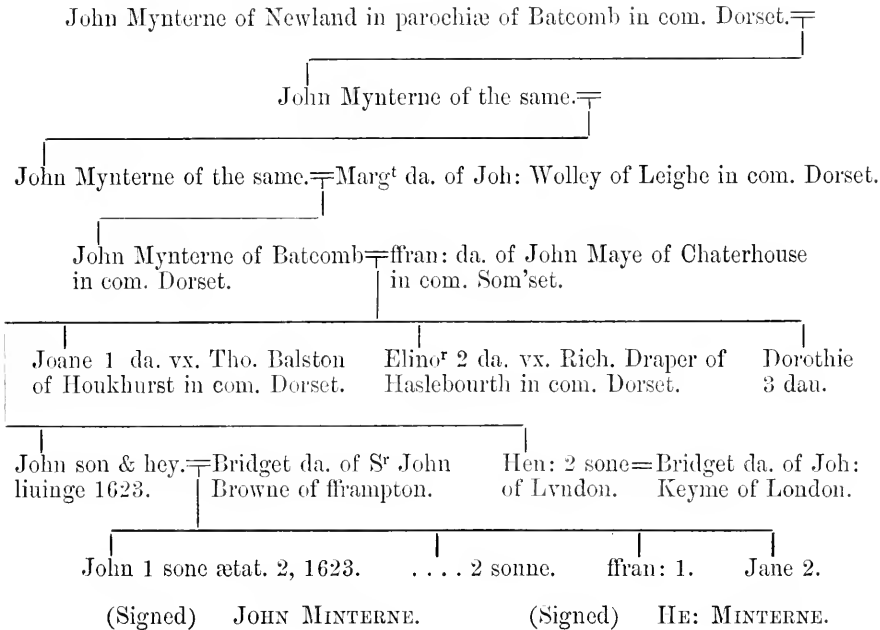


### Minterne.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 51.]

ARMS.—*Azure, two bars argent between three lions passant in pale or.*  
 CREST.—*A bull's head couped gules, armed and ducally gorged or.*

A patent granted to John Minterne of Newland in p'ochia Batcombe in Com. Dorsett by Rob't Cooke Clar. 1581.



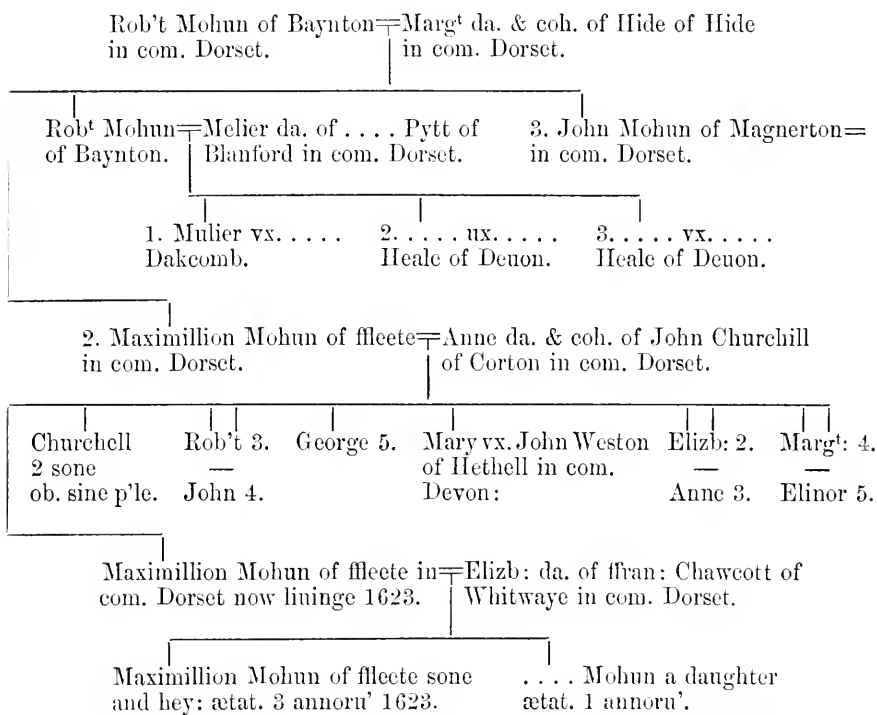
## Mohun.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 39<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Gules, a maunch ermine, the hand, proper, holding a fleur-de-lis or, all within a bordure argent; 2, Or, a chevron between three lozenges azure, on a chief gules an eagle displayed of the first [HYDE]; 3, Sable, a lion rampant argent, debruised by a bendlet gules [CHURCHILL]. Over all four quarterings a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A maunch ermine, the hand, proper, holding a fleur-de-lis [or], a crescent for difference.*

Mohun of Fleet thus Quartered under the hand of William Camden, Clarentiulx, with this Crest.



(Signed)      ED: SHAWE for M<sup>r</sup> MAX MOONE.

## Morgan.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 11<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend cotised sable a fleur-de-lis between two cinquefoils of the field, a martlet for difference.*

CREST.—*An heraldic tyger sejant sable, maned and tufted or, charged on the shoulder with a martlet for difference, supporting in the dexter paw a battle-axe [or?], staff gules.*

Tho: Morgan 4 sonne. =

Henry Morgan of Manston = Catherine da. of Joh:  
in com. Deuon. Strobridge of [sic].

Robt Morgan of Broadwinsor = Agnes da. of John  
in com. Dorset Liuinge 1623 Raw of Betsecomb  
2 sonne. in com. Dorset.

Hen. Morgan of Manston in  
com. Deuon mar. Margt da. of  
Edm: Kenn of Hutton in com.  
Som'set.

1. Catherin.

Strode  
Morgan

Henry  
2  
sonne.

Hen:  
sonne  
& hey:  
ætat. 6.

Anne I.

Elizab: 4.

2. Dorothey.

filius et  
hæres  
ætat. 18,  
1623.

3. Agnes.

Rebecka 3.

Mary 6.

(Signed) ROB'TE MORGAN.

## Morton.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 66<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly gules and ermine, in the first and fourth quarters a goat's head erased or, a crescent for difference.*

Respected for prooffe.

Tho. Morton of Clenston [sic] in com. Dorset. =

Geo. Morton of Glenston =  
eldist sonne.

Tho. Morton of Henburie = Mary da. of Tho.  
in com. Dorset. Earle of Denon.

Geo. Morton =  
of Glenston.

Thomas Morton of Henberie = Honor da. of Tho. Hussey of  
in com. Dorset Liuinge 1623. Tomson in com. Dorset.

Sr Geo. Morton of Glenston  
Kt & Baronett.

Tho. sonne & hey:  
ætatis 9, 1623.

Walter  
2 sonne.

Henry  
3 sonne.

Mary  
a dau.

(Signed) THO: MORTON.



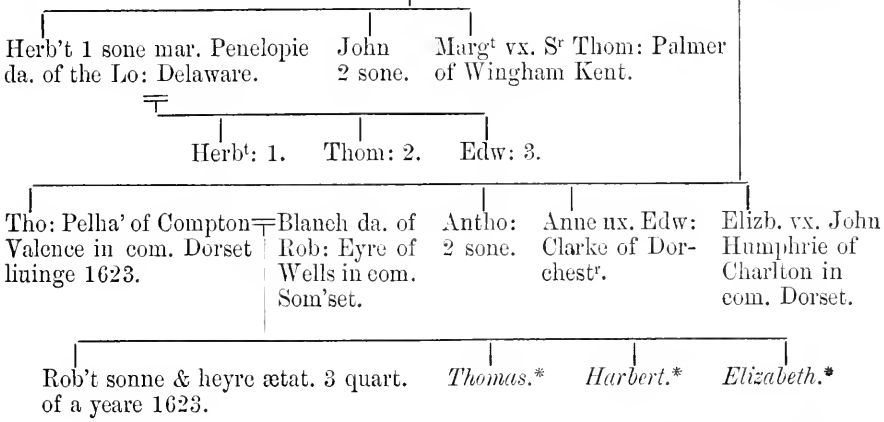
## Pelham.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 43<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, three pelicans or, vulving themselves gules; 2 and 3, Gules, two demi-belts palewise argent; over all four quarters a crescent for difference; impaling, Argent, on a chevron sable three quatrefoils or* [EYRE].  
 CREST.—*A peacock in his pride argent.*

Antho: Pelha' of . . . . in com. Sussex. =

1. . . . da. of . . . Thacher of Prest-hall in com. Sussex. = Harb<sup>t</sup> Pelham of Michellham in com. Sussex. = 2. Elizb: da. of Tho: Lo: Delaware.

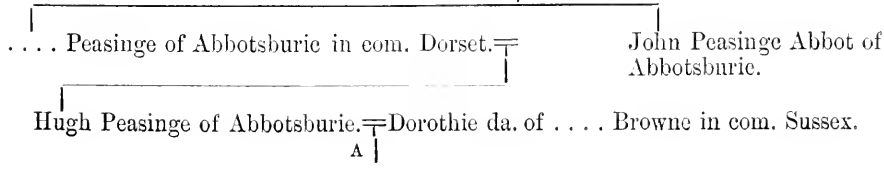


(Signed) THOMAS PELHAM.

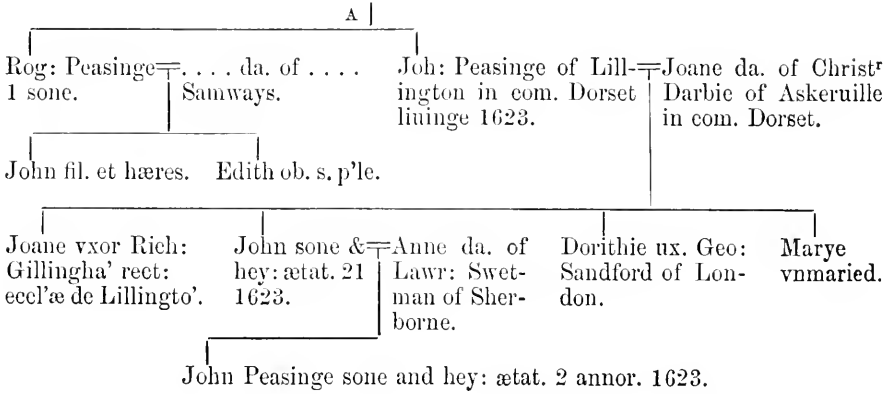
## Pesyng.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 46.]

. . . . Peasing. =



\* These three have been added in pencil.



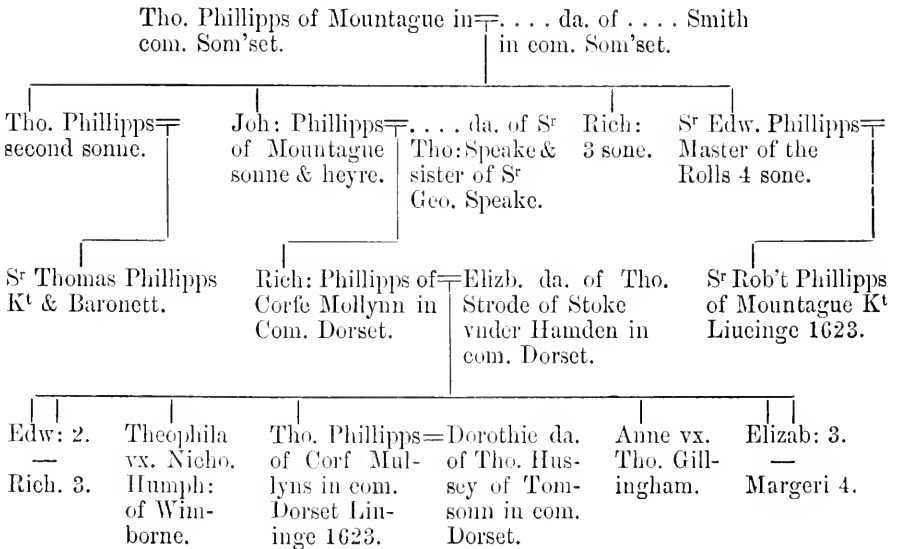
(Signed)    JOHN PESYNG.

## Phillipps.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 68.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron between three roses gules.*

CREST.—*A square beacon on wheels or, fired proper.*

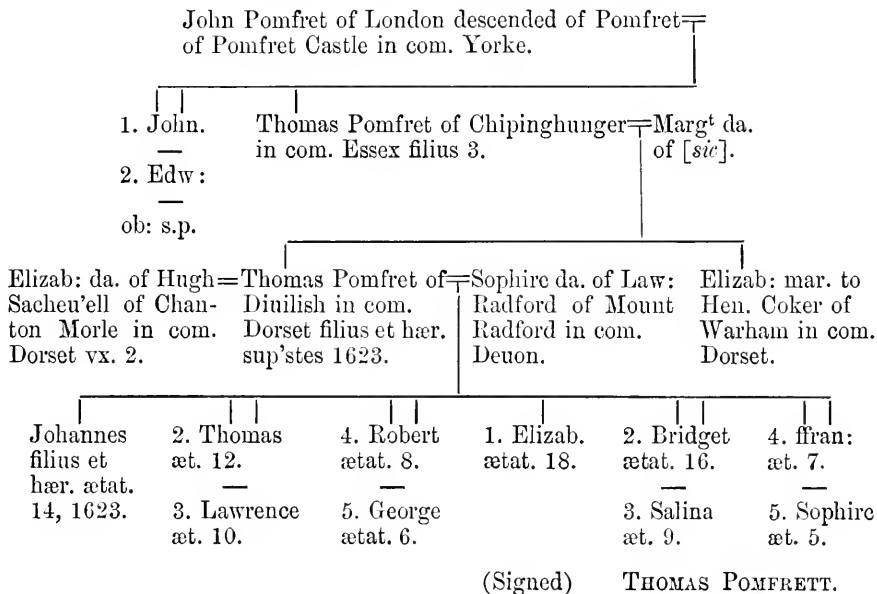




## Pomfret.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 62<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly or and gules, a bend sable, over all a label of five points of the last.

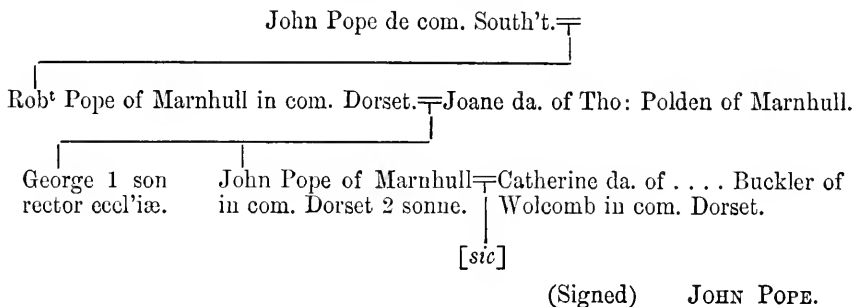


## Pope.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 35.]

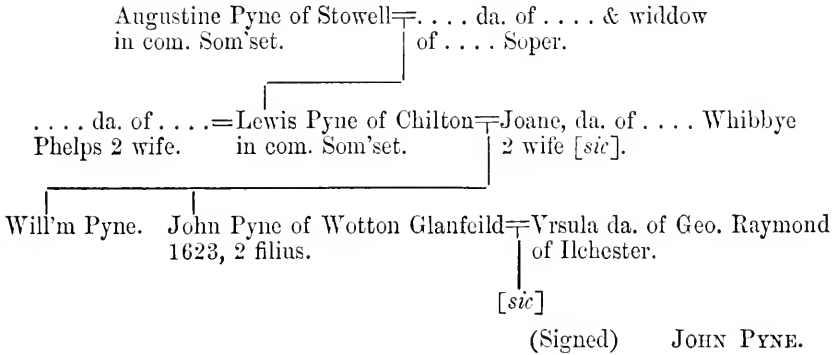
ARMS.—Argent, two chevronels gules, on a canton [*of the last*] an escallop or, all within a bordure of the second.

Respected for prooffe.



## Pyne.

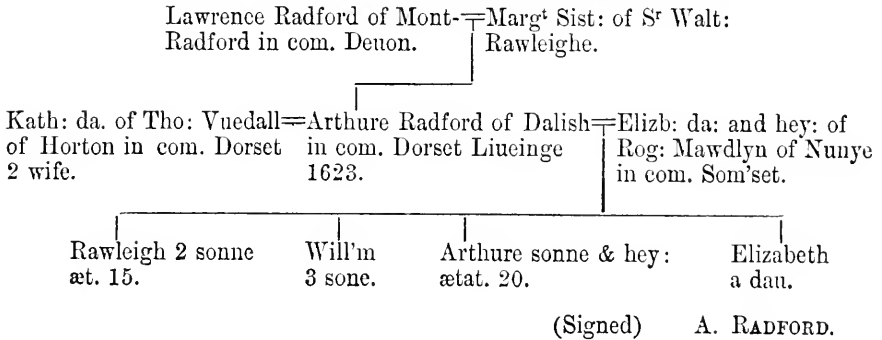
[Harl. 1166, fo. 50<sup>b</sup>.]



## Radford.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 18.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three mantygers passant in pale argent.*



## Rawles.

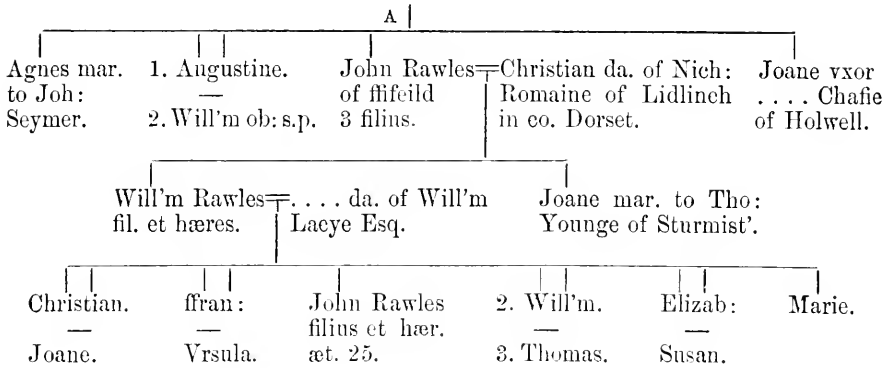
[Harl. 1166, fo. 84<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse wavy between three escutcheons or, each charged with a lion rampant gules.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant gules, supporting a Danish battle-axe argent, handle or.*

Will'm Rawles of ffifeild = Joane da. of John Tolleruey  
Neuill in com. Dorset. | of ffifeild Quinten.

A |



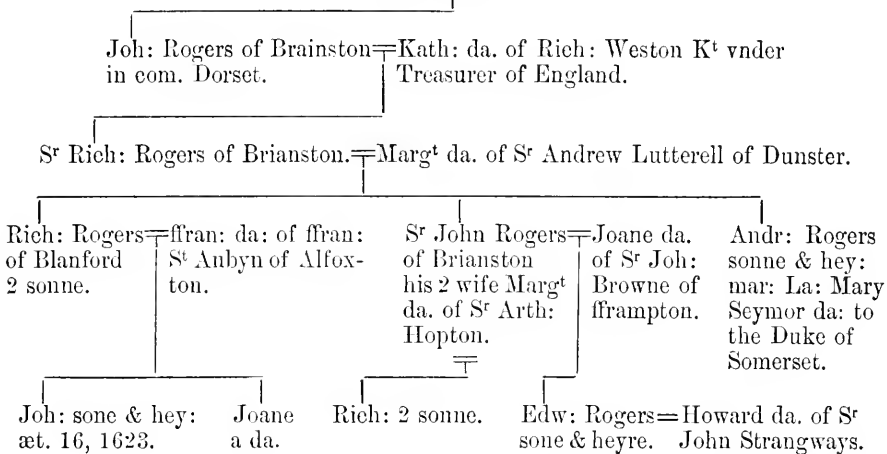
## Rogers.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 22<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly : 1 and 4, *Argent, a mullet sable, on a chief or a fleur-de-lis gules* ; 2 and 3, *Argent, fretly sable, a chief gules*.

CREST.—*A fleur-de-lis or.*

*John.\*=Eliz.\**



(Signed) RICHARD ROGERS.

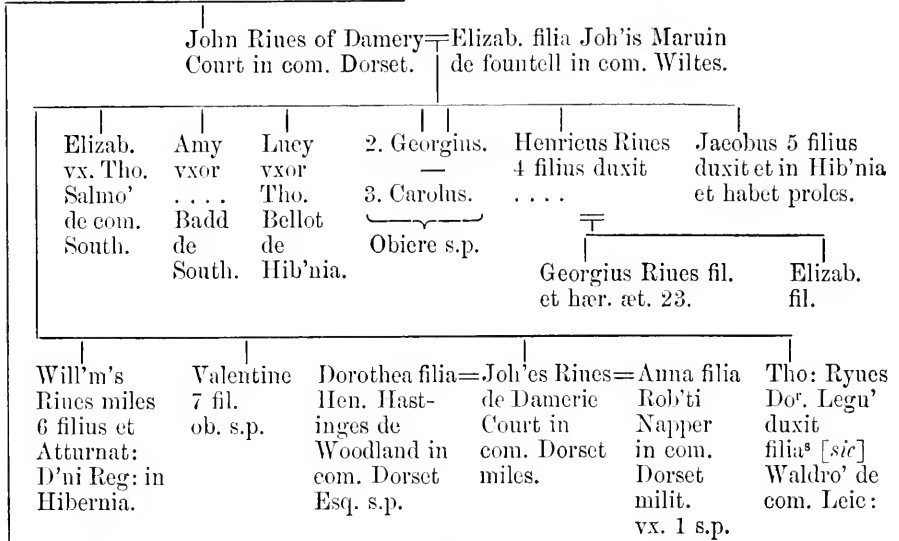
\* These names have been added in pencil.

## Ryues.

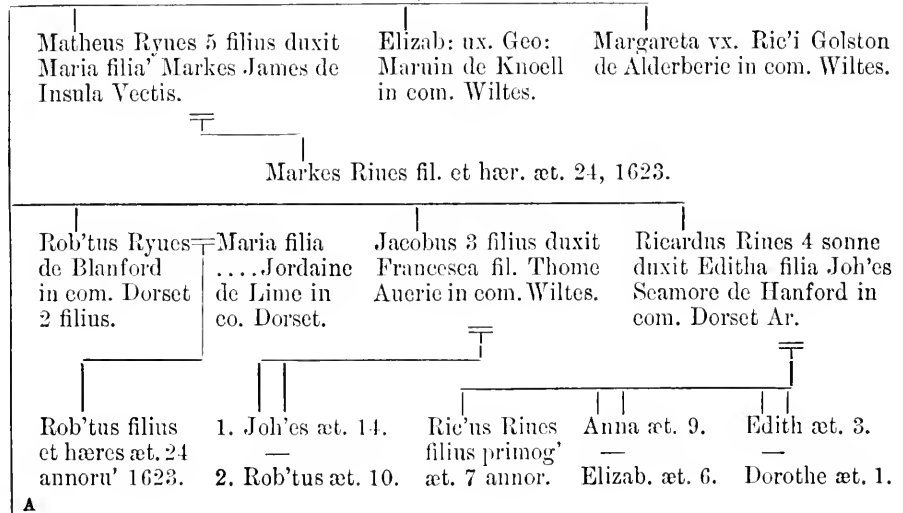
[Harl. 1166, fo. 83<sup>b</sup>.]

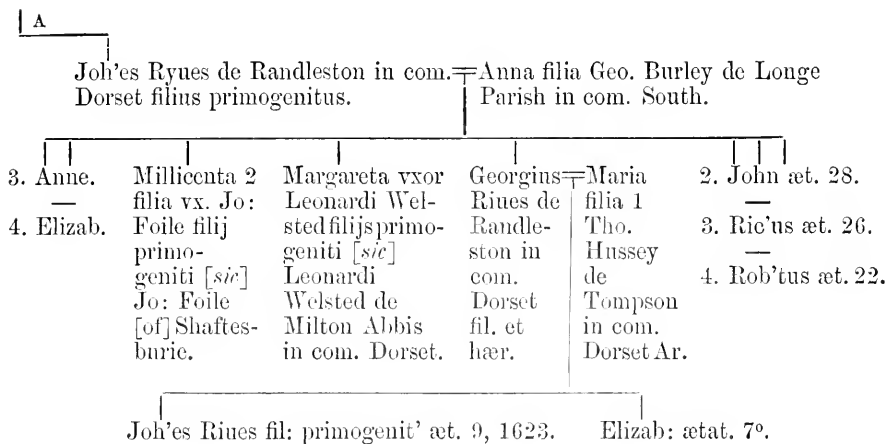
ARMS.—*Argent, on a bend cotised sable three lozenges ermine.*  
 CREST.—*A greyhound sejant sable, bezantée, collared or.*

Joh'es Ryues de Damery Court = Amy filia of . . . Harry of Lawnsone  
 in com. Dorset. in com. Dorset.



Rob'tus Ryues de Randleston in com. Dorset 2 filius. = Margareta filia et coh: Will'mi Gillett de Kingston in Insula Purbeck.



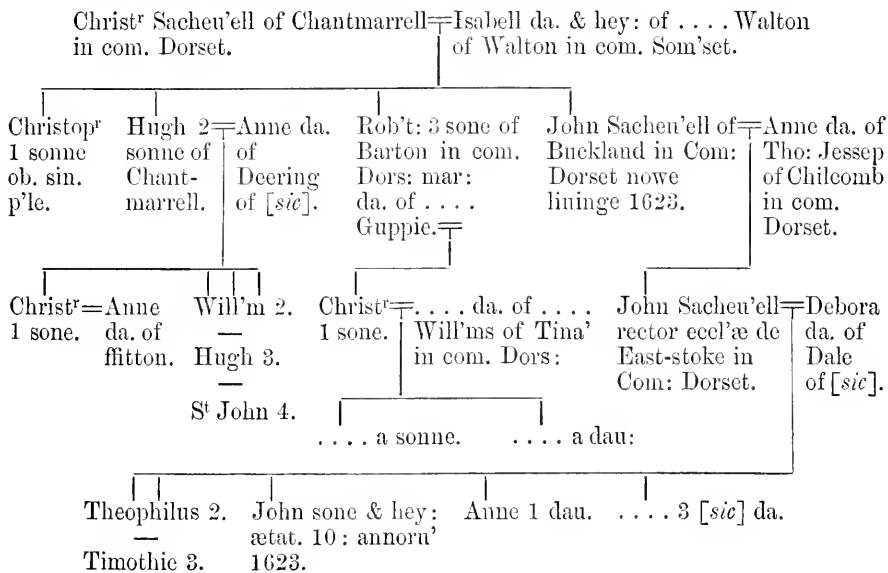


## Sacheverell.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 46<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, on a saltire azure five water-bouquets or, a chief gules.*

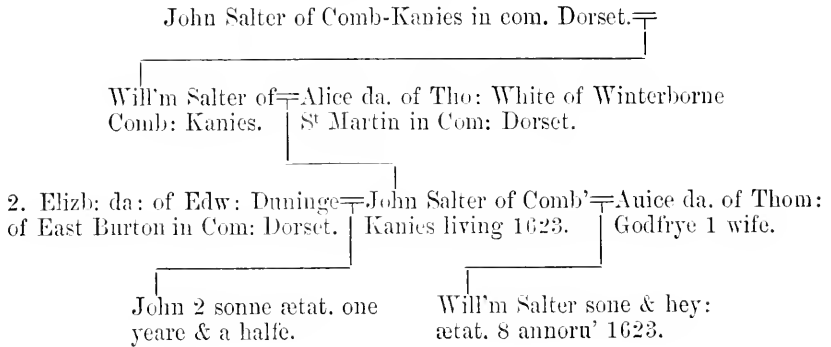
CREST.—*On a gantlet lying fessewise argent an heralδικ antelope's head of the same, armed and maned or.*



(Signed) JOHN SACHEUERELL.

## Salter.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 52<sup>b</sup>.]

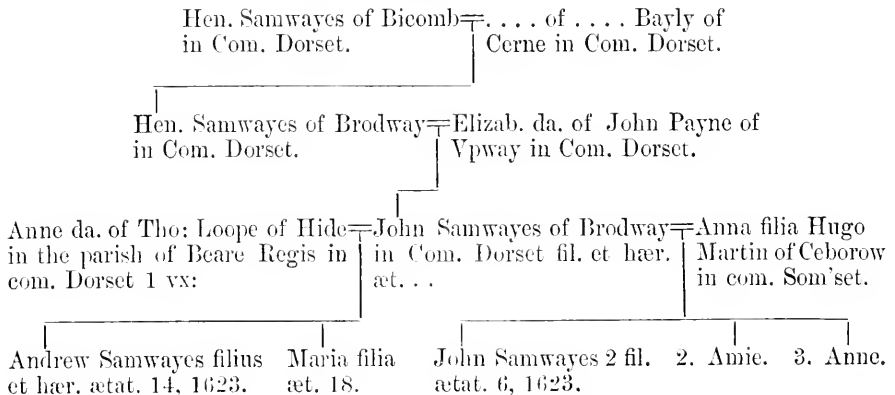


## Samwayes.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 7<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, on a fesse between three crosses patonce or as many martlets of the field, a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect and erased or, holding a mallet gules.*

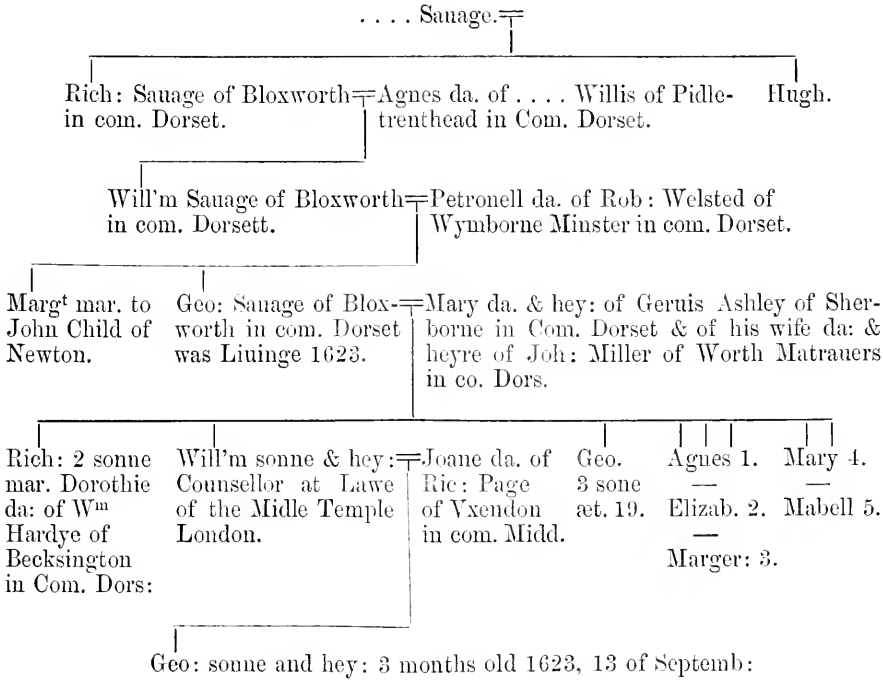


(Signed) JOHN SAMWAYES.

---

## Savage.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 70<sup>b</sup>.]



(Signed) GEORGE SAUAGE.

## Seymer.

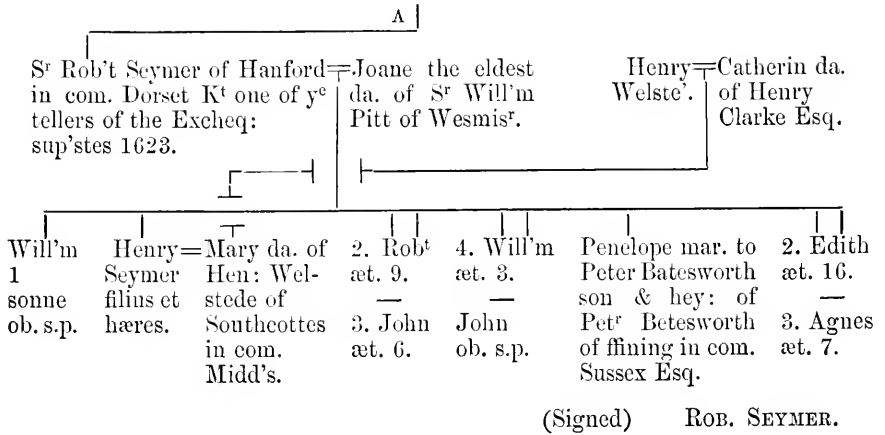
[Harl. 1166, fo. 31<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1 and 4, *Gules* [or], a pair of wings conjoined, tips downwards, or [*gules*], on a chief [of the second] three martlets [*argent*]; 2, *Barry wavy of six argent and azure, on a chief gules three mullets or*; 3, *Argent, six cinquefoils, three, two, and one, gules.*

CREST.—On a chapeau [*gules*], turned up ermine, two wings affixed to the sides or.

John Seymer of Hanford = Agnes da. of Will'm Rawles of  
 in com. Dorset Esq. | fifeild Neuill in com. Dorset.

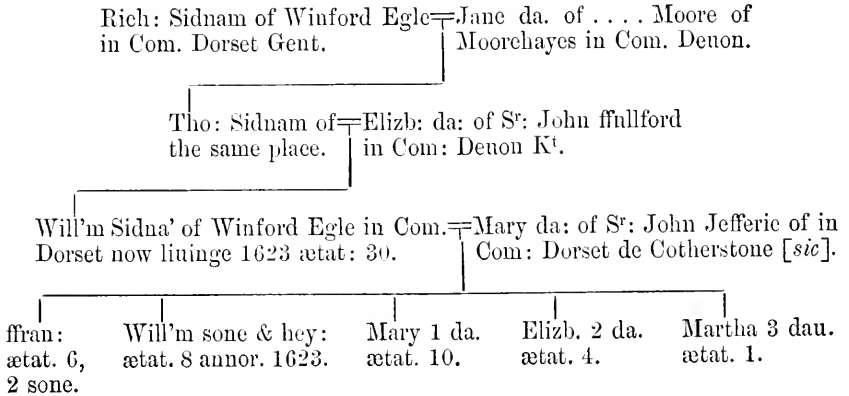
A



## Sidnam.

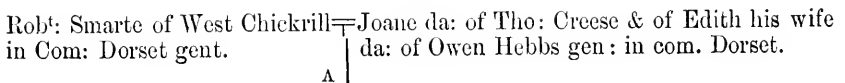
[Harl. 1166, fo. 6.]

*Vide Somer<sup>'</sup>st.*

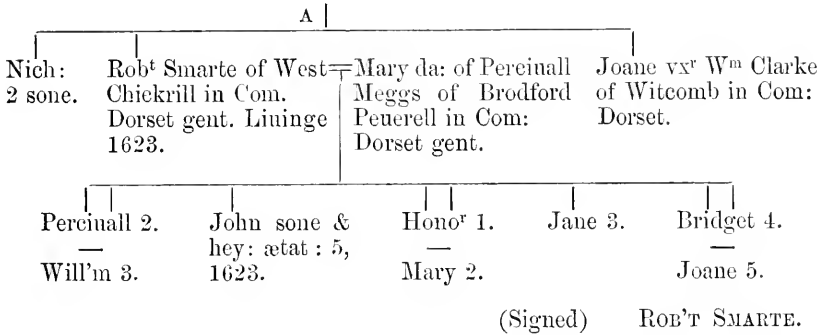


## Smarte.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 7.]



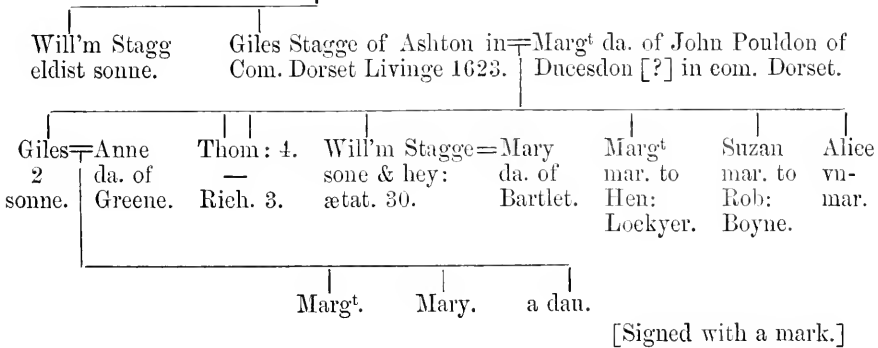




## Stagg.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 67.]

1. Maude da. of Tho. Payne = Will'm Stagge of Ash- = 2. Margerie da. of Mathewes  
of Winterslowe in com. Wilts. ton in Com. Dorset. of Hunington.



## Stourton.

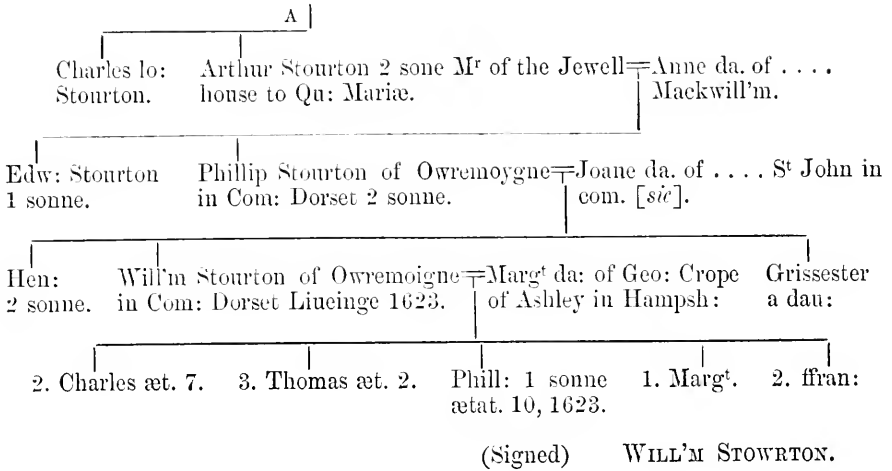
[Harl. 1166, fol. 6<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of eight: 1, Sable, a bend or between six fountains proper; 2, Argent, two bars and in chief three estoiles sable; 3, Gules, two bends wavy or; 4, Gules, a bend fusilly or; 5, Argent, on a chief azure three crosses pattée fitchée at foot of the first; 6, Sable, three garbs argent; 7, Argent, on a bend sable three fores [?] passant or; 8, Gules, an inescutcheon within eight martlets in orle argent.

CREST.—A demi-greyfriar habited in russet, holding in the dexter hand a scourge and in the sinister a cross both or.

Will'm Lord = Elizb. da. of Edm: Dudley soro' Joh'is  
Stourton.      Ducis Northumbriæ.

A |

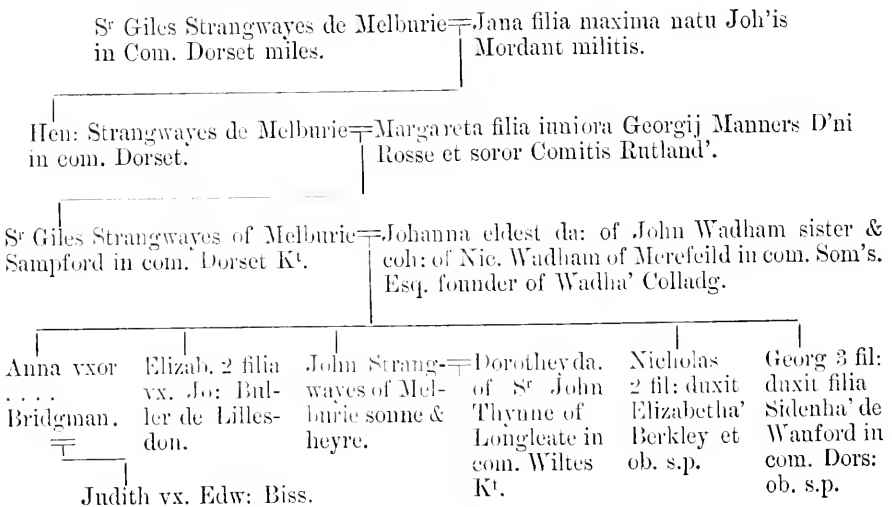


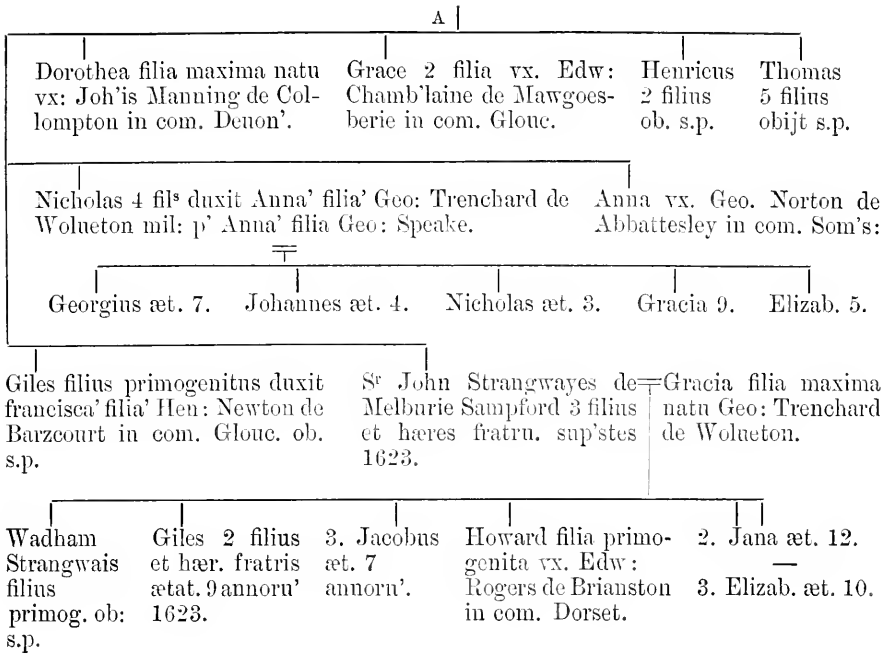
## Strangways.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 14.]

ARMS.—Quarterly of six: 1, *Sable, two lions passant paly of sir argent and gules*; 2, *Or, a chevron gules within a bordure engrailed sable*; 3, *Sable, a fret or*; 4, *Azure, three crescents argent*; 5, . . . . *sir lions rampant, three, two, and one . . . .*; 6, . . . . *five barrelets . . . .*

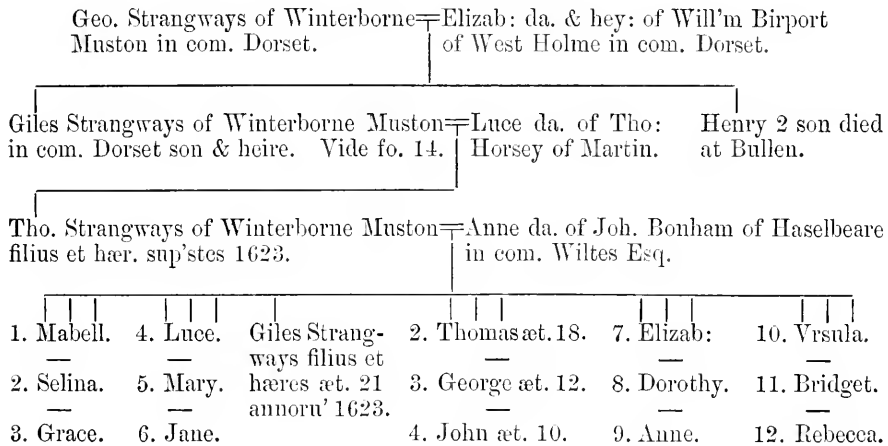
CREST.—*A lion passant paly of sir argent and gules.*





## Strangways.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 64<sup>b</sup>.]



(Signed) THO<sup>as</sup> STRANGWAYS.

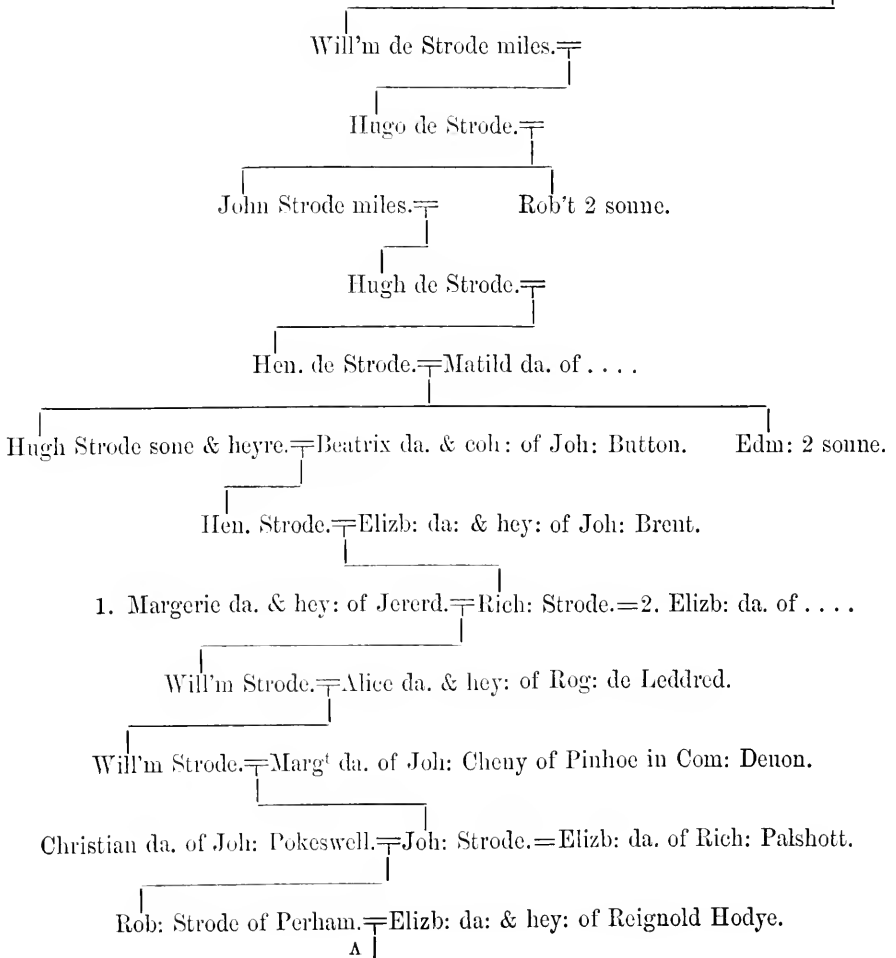
## Strode.

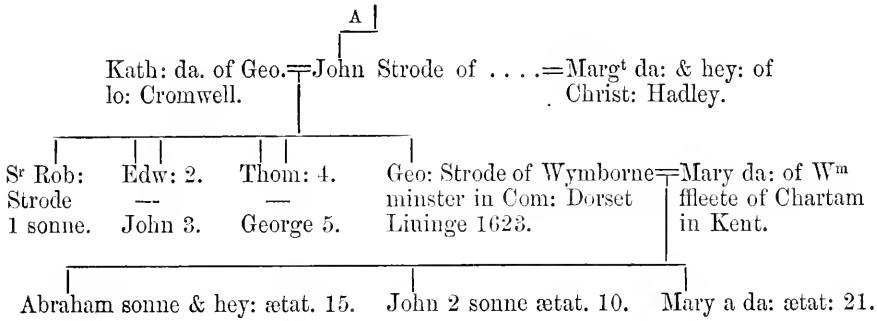
[Harl. 1166, fo. 69<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of eight: 1 and 8, Ermine, on a canton sable a crescent argent; 2, Quarterly, i and iv, Ermine, a fesse gules [BITTON]—ii and iii, Gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets or [FURNEAUX]; 3, Gules, a lion rampant or, debruised by a bendlet ermine [FITCHET]; 4, [Argent,] a chevron gules between three ermine spots [sable] [JERARD]; 5, Gules, a wyvern with wings endorsed argent [BRENT]; 6, Ermine, on a chevron sable three mullets argent; 7, Quarterly, i and iv, Argent, a fesse sable within a bordure of the same [HOBV]—ii, Argent, a bull passant sable within a bordure of the second, bezantée [COLE]—iii, Argent, a chevron ermines between three Moors' heads sidefaced, coupéd, sable [JEWEE].*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant or.*

Warinus de la Strode primus familia quanta: ex Chartis antiquis Constat. ⚭





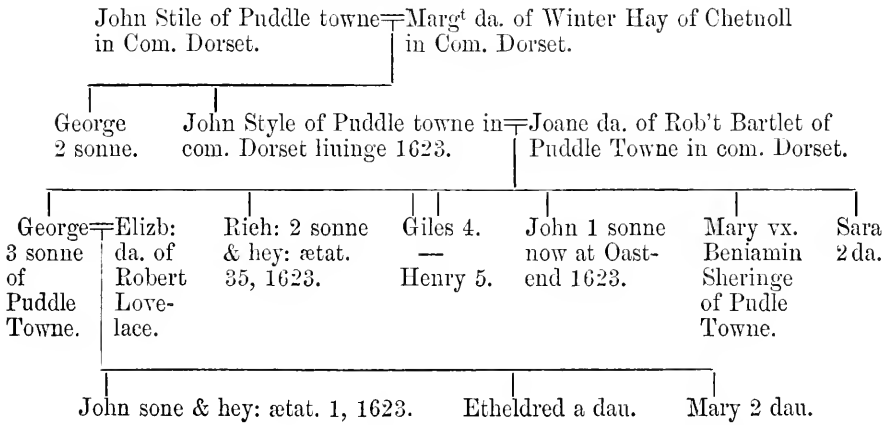
## Style.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 42<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Or, a bend componée ermine and ermines, a crescent for difference.*

Respited for prooffe, this coate was entred for Style of Puddle Towne.

Another Coat : *Sable, gutté d'eau, three roses argent.*



(Signed) JOHN STYLE.

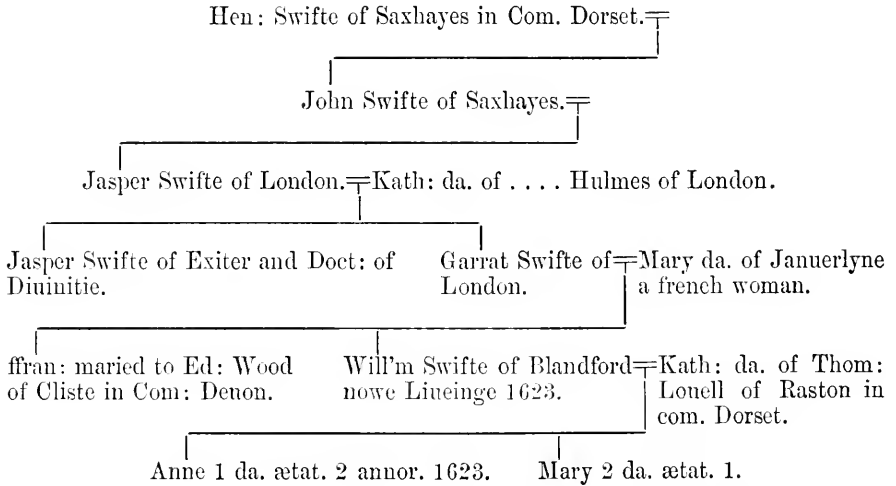
## Swift.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 27<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Sable, three bucks trippant or.*

CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant . . . holding in the paws an esquire's helmet argent, garnished or.*

A Patent granted to Jesper Swift of London by Robert Cooke Clarentiux 1571.



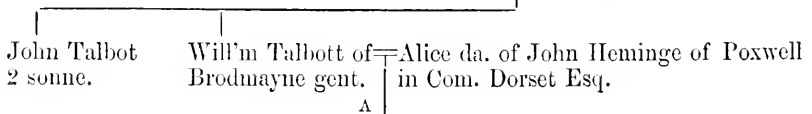
(Signed) WILLIAM SWYFT.

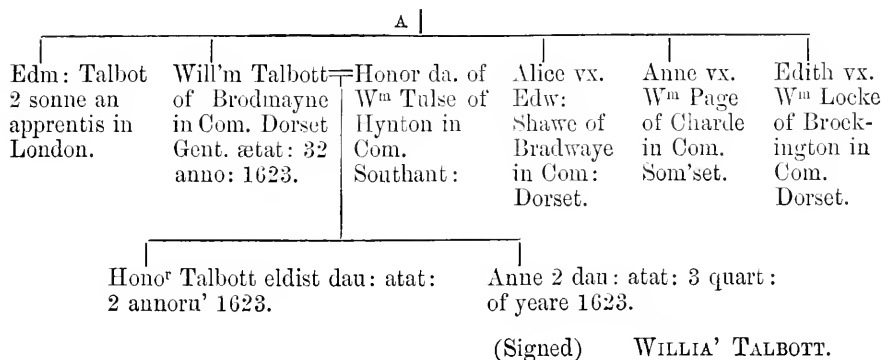
## Talbot.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 2.]

ARMS.—*Azure, a fesse between three gauntlets clenched or, a crescent for difference.*

Will'm Talbott of Bradmayne al's Maynmartyn = . . . da. of . . . Yeomans  
in com. Dorset gent. of London.

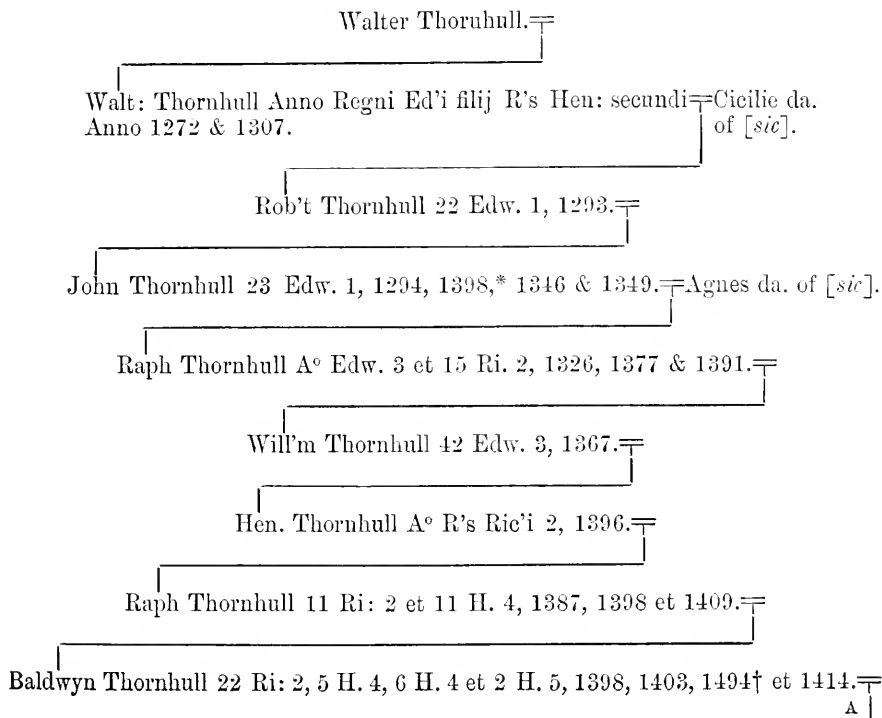




## Thornhull.

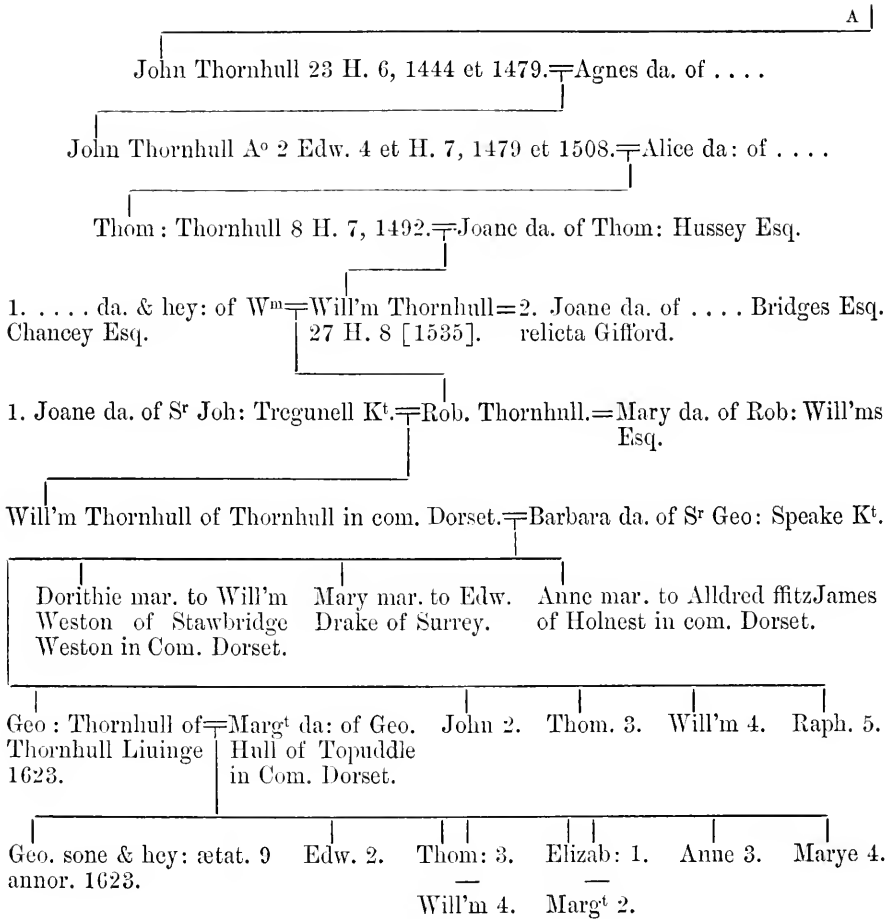
[Harl. 1166, fo. 47<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron gules between three birds sable, beaked and legged or.*



\* Sic, for 1298.

† Sic, for 1404.

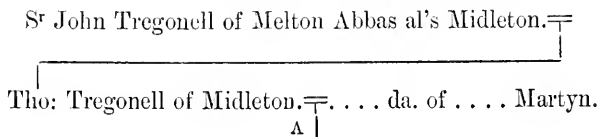


(Signed) GEORGE THORNHULL.

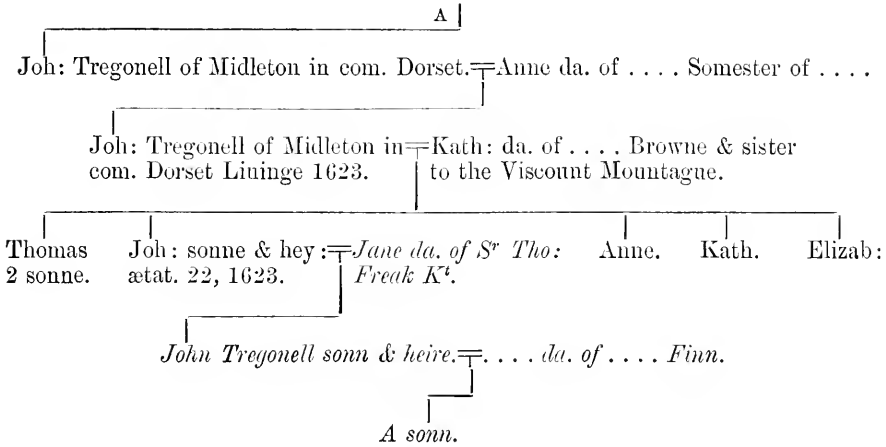
## Tregonwell.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 71.]

ARMS.—*Argent, three pellets in fesse cotised sable, between three Cornish choughs proper.*  
 CREST.—*A bird's [chough's] head erased sable, holding in the beak gules a chaplet or.*







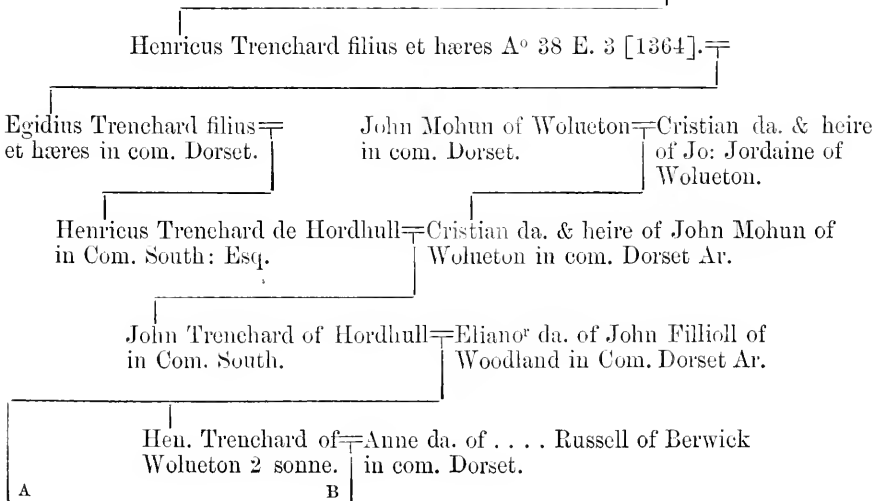
## Trenchard.

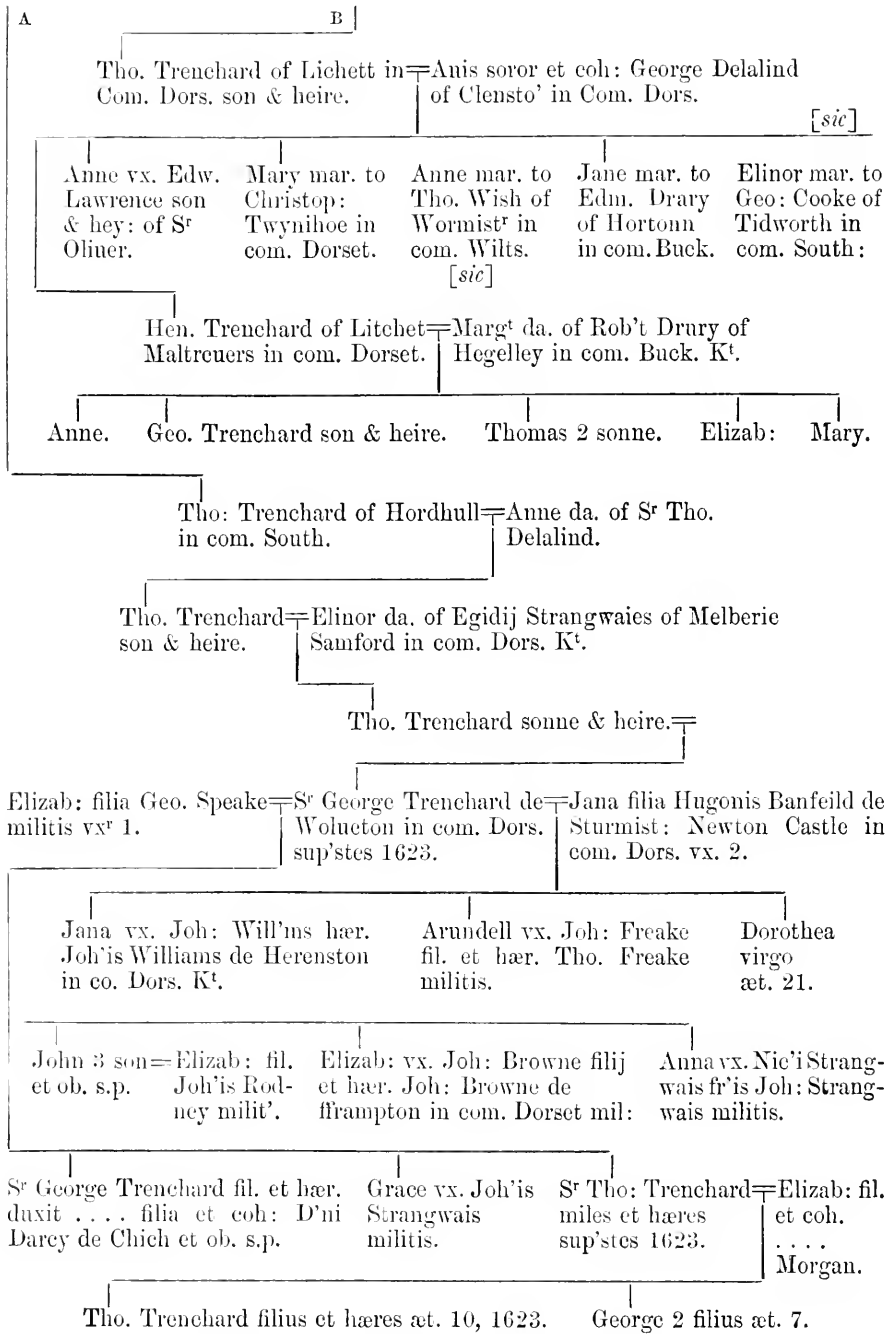
[Harl. 1166, fo. 33<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—Quarterly: 1, Per pale argent and azure, in the first three pallets sable; 2, Ermine, a mantch issuing from the sinister side gules, the hand [proper] holding a fleur-de-lis or [MOHUN]; 3, Azure, crusily or, a lion rampant argent, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis . . . [JORDAN]; 4, Gules, three bucks' heads couped argent [DE LA LYNDE].

CREST.—An arm embowed, habited azure, cuffed or, the hand proper grasping a trenching-knife in bend sinister, point downwards, argent.

Ricardus Trenchard A<sup>o</sup> 23 of E. 3 [1351]. =





## Turbervile.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 63.]

ARMS.—*Ermine, a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or.*

George Turbervile of Bere Regis = Awdrye da. of . . . Mathewes  
in com. Dors. Esq. | Alderman of London.

Robert filius et hæc.	Tho: Turbervile of Woolbridge in com. Dorset 3 son.	= Marg <sup>t</sup> da. of Goldisborow of Knoyle Magna in com. Wiltes.	Nicholas 2 sonne.
-----------------------------	---	--	----------------------

3. Will'm. — 4. Mathew. — 5. George.	John Turbervile of Wol- bridge et Bere in com. Dorset filius et hæc. æt. 68, 1623.	= Anne da. of Tho: Lord Howard 1 Viscount Bindon.	Thomas 2 son mar. Elinor da. of . . . Knight.
--	---	---	--

Marg <sup>t</sup> mar. to Phillipp Poore.	Mathew 2 sonne.	Elizab. vx. .... Reniger.	Thomas 1 son mar. Dorothy da. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Baskitt of Deuilish in com. Dorset Armig:
--	--------------------	------------------------------	--

Johaunes filius et hæres ætat. 4, 1623.      Thomas 2 sonne ætat. 2, 1623.

(Signed)      GEORGE TURBERVILE.

[Fo. 63<sup>b</sup>.]

To rememb' him when we com to London M<sup>r</sup> Turberviles son in law for con-  
firmaco[n] of a coate.

## Twyniho.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 17<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Argent, a chevron between three lapwings sable; 2 and 3,  
Or, on a bend gules three mullets pierced argent, a crescent for difference* [BAMFIELD].

Geo. Twynihow of Kayford in Com. Somerset. =

Mary da. of Tho: Trenchard of Liehet Maltrauers.	= Christoph: Twynihoe of Turnworth in Com. Dorset.	= Edith da. & coh: of W <sup>m</sup> Bamfeild of Turnworth in com. Dorset.	
--	--	---	--

Anne a da.	Elizb. married to Rich: Moore of Candle Bishop.	Geo: Twynihoe of Turnworth in Com. Dorset Livinge 1623.	= Vrsula da. of Joh. Basket of the Isle of White.	Charles 2 sonne.
---------------	---	--	---	---------------------

Christ: sonne & heyre æt. 23, 1623.	George 2 sonne.	Anne 1 da.	Barbara 2 da.	Jane 3.	Edith 4.
--	--------------------	---------------	------------------	---------	----------

(Signed)      GEORGE TWYNYHO.

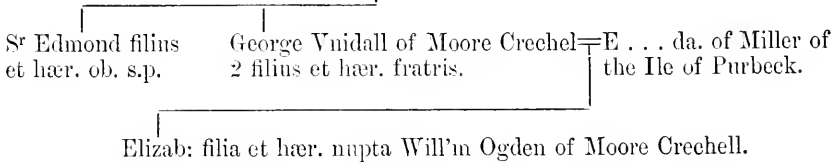
## Vidal.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 26.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly of six: 1, Argent, a cross moline gules; 2, Barry of ten argent and azure, on a canton . . . a cross-croset . . . ; 3, . . . a fret vair; 4, Azure, a fret or; 5, Azure, two chevrons or, a canton of the second; 6, Or, a pheon azure.*

CREST.—*On each side of a chapau . . . turned up ermine, an ostrich-feather, one argent, the other gules.*

Henry Vuidall of Moore cr'ell. = Isabell da. of . . . Ernley in com. Wiltes.



## Warham.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 10.]

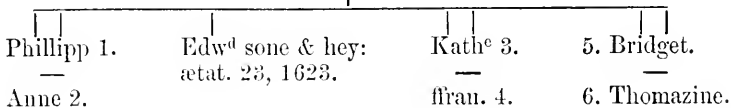
ARMS.—*Gules, a fesse or, in chief a goat's head coupéd argent, armed of the second, and in base three escallops of the third, all within a bordure engrailed [gold]; on the fesse a crescent for difference.*

CREST.—*An arm embowed, habited quarterly argent and azure, cuff . . . the hand, proper, grasping a sword by the blade, point downwards, sable, hilt or, the blade charged with three quatrefoils of the first.*

John Warham of Compton = . . . da. of . . . Soper of . . .  
in Com. Dorset. in Com. Som'set.

Edw: Warham of Osmington = Phillipa da. of . . . Upham of . . .  
in Com. Dorset. in Com. Som'set.

John Warha' of Osmington = Anne da. of . . . Mompesson of  
in Com. Dorset living 1623. | Corton in Com. Wilts.



(Signed) JO: WARHAM.

## Whitaker.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 33.]

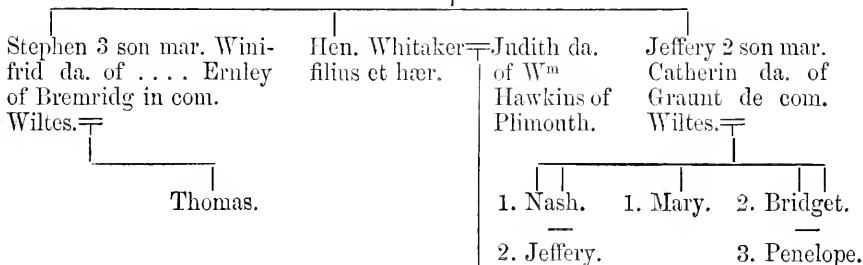
ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between three mascles argent.*

CREST.—*A horse statant or.*

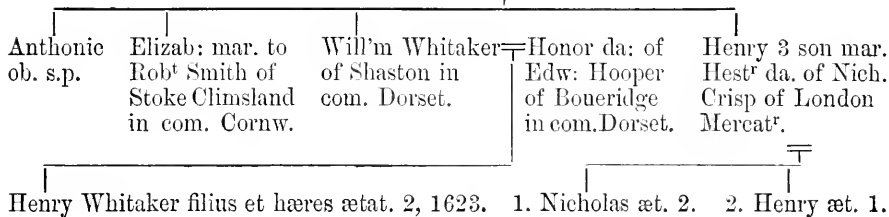
A Patent granted to Stephen Whittacre of Westbury in Com. Wilts by  
Gilb. Dethick, Garter, 1560.

To be in Wesber in Wilsh.

Stephen Whitaker of Westbury = . . . da. of Hen: Nash of  
in com. Dorset. Tinhead in com. Wilts.



Thomas.



(Signed)

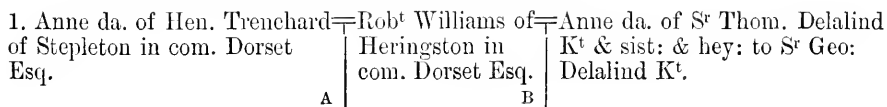
WILL: WHITAKER.  
17 Sept. 1623.

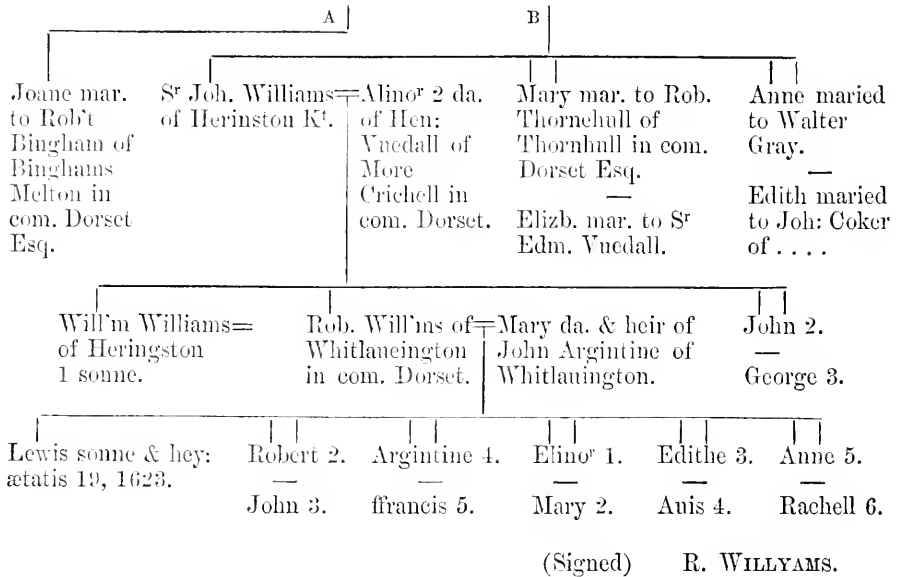
## Williams.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 14<sup>b</sup>.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly : 1 and 4, Argent, a greyhound courant in fesse sable between three Cornish choughs proper, within a bordure engrailed [gules, charged with crosses patée or and bezants alternately] ; 2, Gules, three bucks' heads coupéd argent [DE LA LYNDE] ; 3, Gules, three herrings hauriant in fesse argent [HERRING].*

CREST.—*A cubit arm erect habited sable, charged with a cross patée or, the hand, proper, holding an oak-branch vert, fructed gold.*

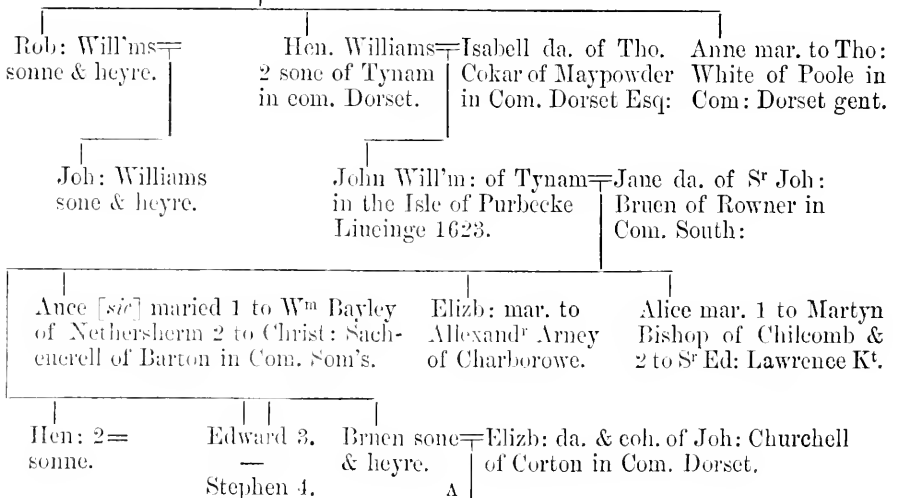


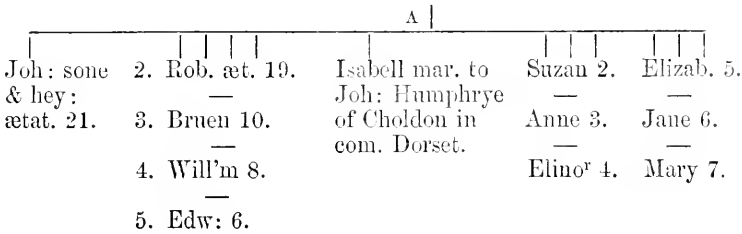


## Williams.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 73<sup>b</sup>.]

1. Margerie da. & coh. = Joh: Williams of = Dame Alice widowe of Sr Tho. Delalynd  
of Tho. Baker of Lyme Heringston in K<sup>t</sup> & da. of . . . Cheney of the Isle of  
in Com. Dors: com. Dorset Esq. Cheppey [*sic*] in com. Kent.



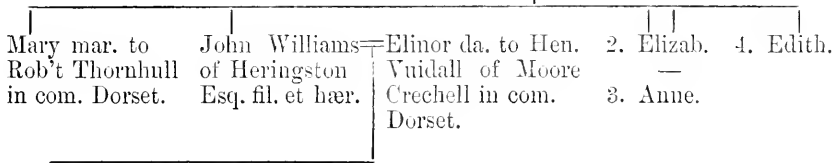


(Signed) BRUNE WILLIAMS.  
(Signed) HEN: WILLIAMS.

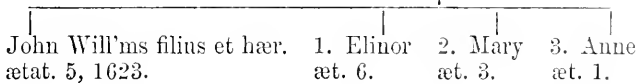
### Williams.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 26<sup>b</sup>.]

Anne da. of Hen: Trenchard = Rob<sup>t</sup> Williams of = Anne da. of Tho. Delaline  
of Stepleton in com. Dors. Heringston in & sist. & heir to S<sup>r</sup> Geo:  
com. Dorset Esq. Delaline Knight.



1. Rob<sup>t</sup>. 2. Johu. Geo. Williams of Heringston = Mary da. of Will'm Carant  
in com. Dorset 3 fil. of Tomer in com. Som: Esq.



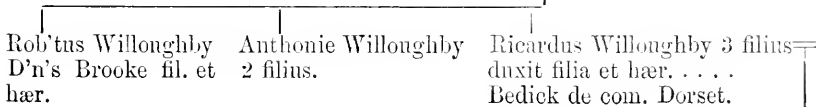
(Signed) GEORGE WILLYAMS.

### Willoughby.

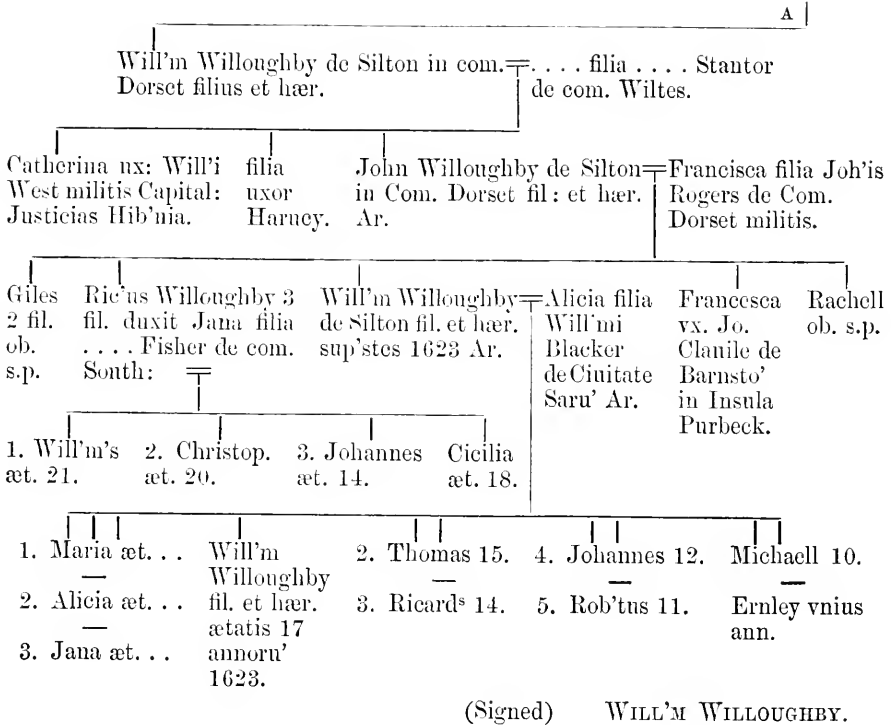
[Harl. 1166, fo. 54.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4. Or, fretty azure; 2, Gules, a cross moline argent; 3, Sable, a cross engrailed or; over all a mullet on a crescent for difference.*

Robertus Willoughby miles Senescallus = Blancaia filia et hæ.  
Hospitij regis II. 7 Creatus D'n's Brooke. Joh's Champ'non mil:



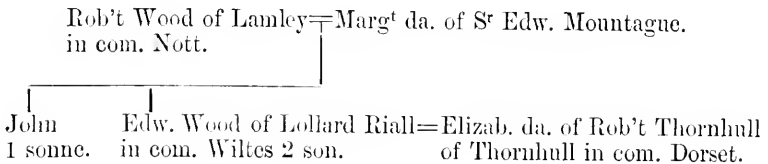
A |



## Wood.

[Harl. 1166, fo. 32.]

ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Three demi-woodmen with clubs, and a canton charged with three fleurs-de-lis; 2, A pelican in her nest feeding her young; 3, On a fesse three crosses formée.* [No tinctures.]

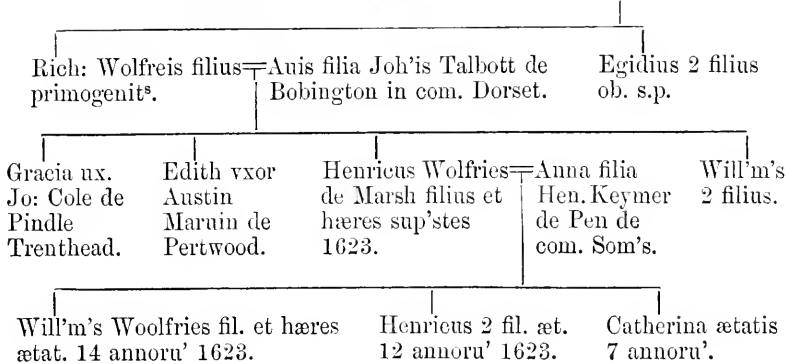


(Signed) EDWARD WOOD.



**Woolfries.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 63<sup>b</sup>.]

Will'm Woolfreis of Marshe in com. Dorset. =

**Wright.**[Harl. 1166, fo. 79<sup>b</sup>.]Tho: Wright who liued in Warwicksh. = Isabell da. of Busie Blake of  
& was descended out of Chesheire. Stretton in com. Warwicksh:

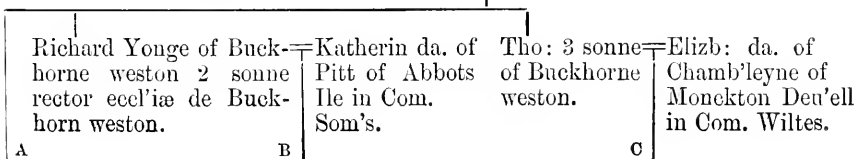
1. ffran: da. of Rowl. = Will'm Wright of = 2. Grace da. of Will'm Pitt  
Digbie of Leicestersh: Stoborowe in com. of Redcliffe in Stowborow  
Dorset lining 1623. com. Dorset.

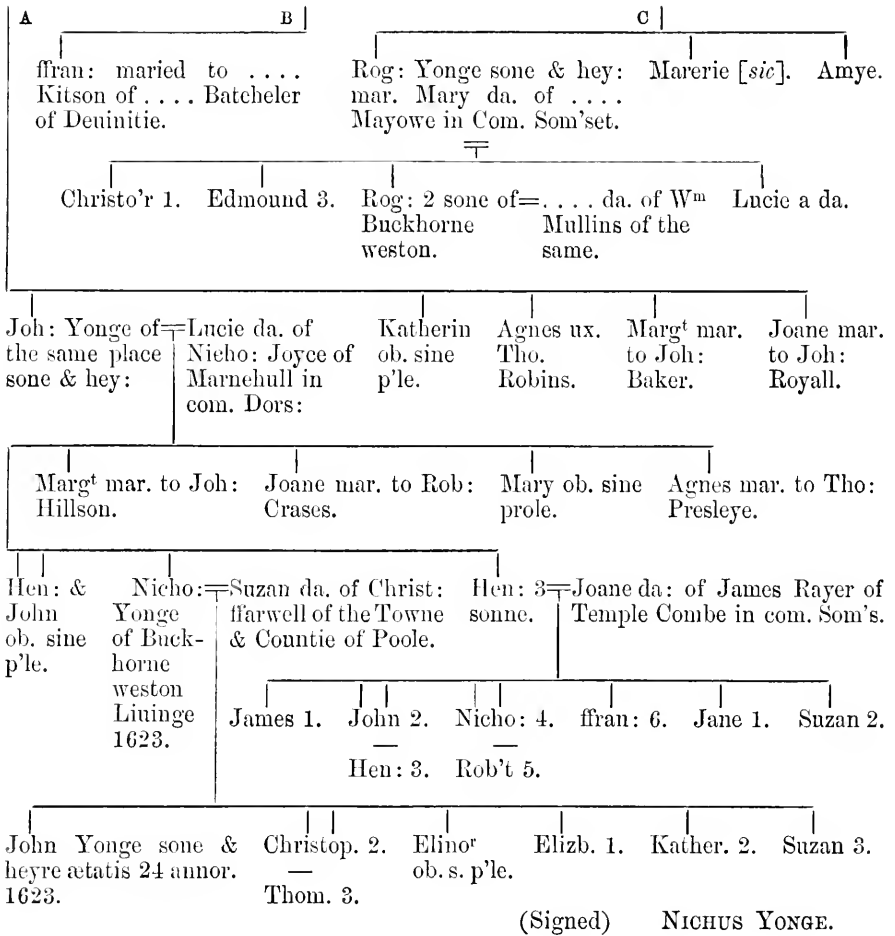
(Signed) WILL: WRIGHT.

**Yonge.**

[Harl. 1166, fo. 23.]

ARMS.—*Per fesse sable and argent, three lions rampant-guardant counterchanged.*  
CREST.—*A demi-sea-unicorn rampant argent, horned and finned gules.*

Hen: Yonge of Buckhorne weston = Alice da. of Rob: Dauidge  
in Com. Dorset. of the same.



[Harl. 1166, fo. 86.]

#### HORSEY.

Quarterly of six : 1, HORSEY—Azure, three horses' heads coupéd and bridled or ; 2, MALBANCK—Barry wavy of eight argent and sable, a saltire or ; 3, TURGES—Azure, a chevron between three cross-crosetts fitchée or, within a bordure engrailed of the second ; 4, WYKE—Gules, a bend ermine cotised dancetté argent ; 5, WILFORD—Sable, a chevron ermine between three leopards' faces or ; 6, CORNEW—Argent, a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed sable.

Crest : A horse's head coupéd, in armour, and bridled . . . on his head a plume of feathers.

JOHN WALLCOTT de Wallcott com. Salop miles et comi' Dorsets.

Quarterly : 1 and 4, Sable, a chevron between three chess rooks ermine ; 2 and 3, Ermine, on a chief or a demi-lion rampant issuant vert.

JOHN SQUIBB of Whitchurch com. Dorset A<sup>o</sup> 17 E. 4 [A.D. 1477].

Or, three bulls passant sable, armed gules.

JO. EUANS of Wincanton com. Som.

Sable, a fesse between two fleurs-de-lis or.

Crest : On a mount vert a bird with wings endorsed argent.

The Coate granted and y<sup>e</sup> Creast confirmed by Rob't Cooke, Clar', 1 of May 1578 the 21 of Queen Eliz.

EDMOND FULFORD of Fulford in com. Devon.

Quarterly of nine : 1, Gules, a chevron argent ; 2, Argent, on a bend sable three bears' heads erased of the first, muzzled of the second ; 3, Argent, a chevron between three cocks sable ; 4, Or, on a bend gules three crosses moline argent ; 5, Azure, three bird-bolts erect in fesse argent ; 6, Argent, a lion rampant gules, a chief azure ; 7, Or, a bend engrailed azure between three leopards' heads jessant-de-lis or ; 8, Ermine, on a cross gules five bezants ; 9, Gules, two bars between an orle of martlets argent.

Crest : A bear's head erased argent, muzzled sable.

JO. BOOTH of Stanton Barnard com. Wilts.

Argent, three boars' heads erased and erect sable, a crescent charged with a mullet for difference.

THO. WHITE de Bromham com. Wilts.

Azure, a fesse between three garbs or.

WILLIAM POWER of Stanton in com. Wiltshire.

Per pale gules [?] and azure, on a chief argent three mullets sable.

SNELGRAVE al's SNELGAR of Fisherton De-Lamore in comit. Wilts.

P' W<sup>m</sup> Cooke Clarenc' 2 of Octob' 1607.

Or, three trees eradicated vert.

Crest : A goat's head erased or.

This Coate is warrantably borne by y<sup>e</sup> name of HEBBS of Corton com. Dorsetsh :

Sable, on a chevron or between three swans close argent as many lions' heads erased of the field.

Crest : A lion's head erased or, charged on the neck with three roses in fesse gules.

STEATON of Bremble in Wiltsh: who came out of Norffolke.

Argent, on a cross sable five bezants.

REINOLDS of Longfort in com. Som'.

Argent, a chevron chequy gules and azure between three crosses botonnée fitchée of the third.

Crest : Out of a mural crown . . . a demi-talbot rampant argent, eared gules, collared and lined . . .

NICHOLAS de Rundway comit. Wiltsh. and of Maningford.

Quarterly : 1, Azure, a chevron engrailed between three owls or ; 2, . . . a chevron . . . between three [sieves?] or ; 3, Azure, three fishes naiant in pale argent ; 4, Argent, on a chevron between three birds sable two lions passant respecting each other or.

Crest : On a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, an owl with wings expanded or.

SANDIS of Norborne in Kent and of South Petherton in com. Som'set.

Quarterly: 1 and 4, Or. a fesse dancetté between three cross-crosets fitchée gules; 2, Per fesse gules and azure, a tower with a dome argent; 3, Gules, a chevron between three swans argent.

Crest: A gryphon segreant per fesse or and gules.

This coate and crest was granted to W<sup>m</sup> DAWE of East Chelborow in com. Dorset the sonne of Rob't Dawe by Rob't Cooke, Clarent', 30 Eliz. 1588.

Argent, a pile gules charged with a chevron between three cross-crosets of the first.

Crest: A lion's gamb erect and erased argent, holding a fleur-de-lis or.



# Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE IV.

Andrew Abington	<del>John</del>
<del>Robert</del> <del>Abbill</del>	<del>John</del>
<del>John</del> <del>Abbill</del>	William Beard
Sh. Armes	Esther Bowyer
John Armes	Gen: Bradstocke
1623/2	Robert Brown
Fr: Packham	Alexander Broome
John Garner	William Cuckler
John Baskett	James Cuckler
Do: Beke	John Butler
<del>John</del>	Ed: Chadwell
Thomas Bennett	Francis Eglestone
John Bysopp	



# Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE V.

Henry Chesford

Edward Dreebecker

Philippe Crovostan

John Darbon

John Deyler

William Dackombe

Willie Deyler

John Dalling

Roger Cabett

Jemima Deyler

M. D. Deyler

William Deyler

William Coke

William Deyler

Roger Coker

James Deyler

Robert Coker

George Deyler

William Coker

Jo. Deyler

Jam. Coker

Robert Deyler

Henry Culford

Robert Deyler

William Culford

William Gardyner





Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE VI.

John Broad	Mr° Shish
Will: Glyson	Tho: Hoop
James Bond	Peter Perkins
ibuz	John Humphrey
Angell Pres	John Hoop
Mr° M <sup>r</sup> Hoop	Tho: Hoop
Thomas Grove	Bylob Hoop
Chas Hardy	Jo: Hoop
William Harvey	Mr° Hoop
Jam: Hoop	Mr° Hoop
Mr° Morgan: Hoop	John Hoop
Henry Hoop	John Hoop



Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE VII.

To her Lord

Ro. Mallet

Ed: Lawrence

~~John Minter~~

Oliver Lawrence

He Minter

Thomas Zwell

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

1623

Ed: Zball  
for Dr. (Mrs) Moore

Robt Morgan

Fro: Lovell

Tho: Morton

Thomas: Martin

Nath: Napper

Geo: Mathewe

Rob: Napper

Francis Mathewe

Thomas A. Dolham

Henry Moore

John Poppy

Henry Mege

Thomas A. Dunford



Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE VIII.

John Pope

John Pope

Richard Pope

Richard Pope

John Sargemwell

John Sargemwell

George Sargemwell

John Sargemwell

Robt. Sargemwell



William Stourton

John Stourton

John Stourton

William Swyffe

Julia Talbot

George Talbot

George Turberville

George Turberville

Jr. Watham



Visitation of Dorset, 1623.

PLATE IX.

will. whitaker  
17. Sept: 1623

Smith & Smyth  
of

R. Williams

Richard Yonge /

Bruce Williams

Hen: Williams

George Williams

William Withough

Edward Wood





# INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS : Arms in *italics*.

## A

*Abington*, 5.  
**ABINGTON**, 5 ; Andrew, 5 ;  
 Dionisia, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5 ;  
 Frances, 5 ; John, 5 ; Katherine,  
 5 ; Margaret, 5 ; Mary,  
 5 ; Roger, 5 ; Thomas, 5 ;  
 Wallcott, 5.  
 Abraham, Anastasia, 10 ; John,  
 10.  
 Abye, Alice, 15 ; Arthur, 15.  
 Adams, —, 18.  
 Ade, Elizabeth, 50 ; Henry, 50.  
 Adyn, Cicely, 54 ; William, 54 ;  
 —, 71.  
 Alford, Dorothy, 8 ; Thomas, 8.  
 Alley, Matthew, 2.  
 Allstone, Alice, 12 ; John, 12.  
 Alombridge, Alice, 68 ; Thomas,  
 68.  
*Alye*, 5.  
**ALYE**, 5 ; Cicely, 6 ; Dorothy,  
 5, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Henry,  
 6 ; John, 5 ; Katherine, 6 ;  
 Margaret, 6.  
*Anketill*, 6.  
**ANKETILL**, 6 ; Christopher, 6 ;  
 Elizabeth, 6 ; Francis, 6 ;  
 Henry, 6, 60 ; Jane, 6, 60 ;  
 John, 6 ; Margaret, 6 ; Oliver,  
 6 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 6.  
 Anstay, Avice, 20 ; Thomas,  
 20.  
*Archers*, 7.  
 Argentine, John, 98 ; Mary, 98.  
*Arney*, 7.  
**ARNEY**, 7 ; Alexander, 7, 98 ;  
 Alice, 7 ; Dorothy, 66 ; Elizabeth,  
 7, 98 ; George, 7 ;  
 Henry, 7 ; Honor, 7 ; Jane,  
 7 ; John, 7 ; Juliana, 7 ;  
 Nicholas, 7 ; Robert, 7, 65,  
 66 ; Roger, 7 ; Thomas, 7 ;  
 William, 7.  
*Arundell*, 7.  
**ARUNDELL**, 7 ; Anne, 8 ; Catherine,  
 8 ; Dorothy, 8 ; Elizabeth,  
 7 ; George, 8 ; Helena,  
 32 ; Jane, 8 ; John, 8, 32 ;  
 Mary, 8 ; Thomas, 7, 8 ; Winifred,  
 8.  
 Ashfield, Sir Edmund, 19.

Ashley, Dorothy, 5 ; Sir Francis,  
 3 ; Gervis, 83 ; Sir Henry,  
 53 ; Henry, 5, 53 ; Margaret,  
 53 ; Mary, 83.  
 Ashlock, Christopher, 14 ; Mary,  
 14.  
 Audlum, Magdalen, 62 ; William,  
 62.  
*Aumarle*, 45.  
 Avery, Frances, 80 ; Thomas, 80.  
*Awbrey*, 8.  
**AWBREY**, 8 ; Arthur, 9 ; Catherine,  
 9 ; Christopher, 9 ;  
 Dorothy, 8, 9 ; Elizabeth, 8 ;  
 Frances, 9 ; John, 8, 9 ;  
 Martha, 8 ; Mary, 8, 9 ; Mawd-  
 ley, 9 ; Rebecca, 9 ; Robert,  
 9 ; Roger, 9 ; Thomas, 8, 9 ;  
 William, 8, 9.

## B

Badd, Amy, 80.  
 Bagge, Thomas, 2.  
 Bailey, Walter, 2.  
 Baker, John, 102 ; Margaret,  
 98, 102 ; Thomas, 98.  
 Bale, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Balnei, Richarda, 13.  
 Balston, Christopher, 2 ; Joane,  
 71 ; Thomas, 71.  
*Bamfield*, 95.  
 Bamfield, Edith, 95 ; Jane, 22,  
 23 ; Margaret, 46 ; Richard,  
 46 ; William, 95.  
 Banester, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Banfield, Hugh, 94 ; Jane, 94.  
 Banham, John, 11 ; Mabel, 11.  
 Barber, Agnes, 23 ; Anne, 38 ;  
 John, 23 ; Roger, 38.  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 38 ; John,  
 38.  
*Barkham*, 9.  
**BARKHAM**, 9 ; Anastasia, 10 ;  
 Anne, 10 ; Sir Edward, 9 ;  
 Edward, 9 ; *alias* Stodder,  
 Edward, 9 ; Ezekiel, 10 ;  
 George, 10 ; Joane, 10 ; Dr.  
 John, 10 ; John, 10 ; Joyce,  
 10 ; Lawrence, 10 ; Stephen,  
 10 ; Susau, 10 ; William, 9, 10.  
 Barklet. *See* Hancock.

**BARNES**, 10 ; Anne, 10, 60 ;  
 Bridget, 10 ; Elizabeth, 10 ;  
 Henry, 10 ; John, 10 ; Robert,  
 10 ; Thomas, 10, 60.  
 Barthelmew, Margaret, 41.  
 Bartlett, Joane, 89 ; Mary, 85 ;  
 Robert, 89.  
 Baskerville, Elizabeth, 59 ;  
 Humphrey, 59.  
*Baskett*, 11.  
**BASKETT**, 11 ; Bridget, 11 ;  
 Cicely, 11 ; Dorothy, 95 ;  
 Edward, 60 ; George, 11, 60 ;  
 Honor, 11, 60 ; Jane, 31 ;  
 John, 31, 95 ; Katherine, 60 ;  
 Mabel, 11 ; Mary, 11, 59, 60 ;  
 Rachel, 11 ; Robert, 11, 95 ;  
 Selina, 11 ; Thomas, 11, 60 ;  
 Ursula, 11, 59, 95.  
 Basley, Dorothy, 70 ; Henry,  
 70 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 13.  
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 10.  
**BATTESCOMB**, 11 ; Agnes, 13 ;  
 Alice, 12 ; Andrew, 13 ; Chris-  
 topher, 12, 13 ; Dorothy, 13 ;  
 Grace, 13 ; John, 12, 13 ;  
 Mary, 12, 13 ; Richard, 13 ;  
 Robert, 12, 13 ; Thomas, 12.  
 Bawley, Dorothy, 57.  
 Bayley, Avice, 98 ; William,  
 98 ; —, 82.  
 Beare, John, 4.  
*Beauchamp*, 52.  
 Beauchen, Alice, 12 ; Joane,  
 12 ; John, 12 ; Thomas, 12.  
 Beaumont, Elizabeth, 30 ;  
 Henry, 30.  
 Beckingshall, Edith, 17 ; White,  
 17.  
 Bedick, —, 99.  
*Beke*, 13.  
**BEKE**, 13 ; Alice, 13 ; Elizabeth,  
 13 ; Henry, 13 ; Joane, 13 ;  
 Margaret, 13 ; Mary, 13 ;  
 Nicholas, 13 ; Richard, 13 ;  
 Richarda, 13 ; Robert, 13 ;  
 Thomas, 13 ; William, 13.  
 Bellot, Lucy, 80 ; Thomas, 80.  
*Bennett*, 14.  
**BENNETT**, 14 ; Agnes, 14 ;  
 Anne, 14 ; Anthony, 14 ;  
 Christopher, 14 ; Dorothy, 14 ;  
 Edward, 14 ; Joane, 14 ; John,

- 14; Margaret, 14, 49; Mary, 14; Mellior, 14; Thomas, 14, 49; *alias* Pitt, Thomas, 14, 49; William, 14.
- Beuvenne, Joane, 47.
- Berkeley, Dorothy, 56; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 86.
- Best, Galfrich, 17; Matilda, 17.
- Betsworth, Penelope, 84; Peter, 84.
- Bickley, Henry, 22, 23.
- Billings, Joseph, 44; Mary, 44. *Bingham*, 15.
- BINGHAM, 15; Anne, 15, 26; Arthur, 15; Christopher, 15; Dorothy, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 15; Jane, 15; Joane, 15, 98; John, 15; Rachel, 15; Richard, 15; Robert, 15, 26, 98; Stroud, 15.
- Birport, Elizabeth, 87; William, 87.
- BISHOP, 15; Alice, 15, 98; Amy, 15; Edith, 15; Eleanor, 15; Elizabeth, 16; Francis, 16; George, 15, 16; Humphrey, 9, 15, 16; Jane, 16; Joane, 15, 16; John, 2, 15, 16; Margaret, 15; Martin, 16, 98; Mary, 9; Morgan, 15; Richard, 16; Thomas, 15, 16; Valentine, 16; William, 15, 16.
- Biss, Dorothy, 39; Edward, 86; James, 39; John, 8; Judith, 86; Mary, 8.
- Bitton*, 88.
- Blacker, Alice, 100; William, 100.
- Blake, Busy, 101; Isabel, 101.
- Blatchford, John, 3; Richard, 3.
- Bligh, Anne, 10; William, 10.
- Boddon, Jane, 49; John, 49.
- Bois, Frances, 50; Thomas, 50.
- BOND, 16; Alice, 16, 17; Anne, 17; Dennis, 3, 16, 17; Edith, 17; Elias, 16; Elizabeth, 17; Jane, 17; Joane, 16; John, 2, 16; Lucy, 16; Margaret, 16; Onesiphorus, 16; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 16; William, 16, 17.
- Bonest, Jane, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Bonfield, —, 16.
- Bonham, Anne, 87; John, 87.
- Bonville, John, 48; Mary, 48.
- Booth*, 103.
- Booth, John, 103.
- Borleigh. *See* Burley.
- Bordich*, 17.
- BOWDICH, 17; Agnes, 18; Alice, 17, 18; Ana-tasia, 18; Anne, 18; Christian, 18; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 18; George, 18; Henry, 18; Honor, 18; Isabel, 18; Joane, 18; John, 17, 18; Julian, 17, 18; Margaret, 18; Matilda, 17; Nicholas, 18; Richard, 17, 18; Simon, 18; Thomas, 18; Thomasine, 18; Walter, 18; William, 18.
- Bowood*, 58.
- Bowood, Joane, 59; Peter, 59.
- Bowce*, 19.
- BOWRE, 19; Edmond, 19; Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 19; Margaret, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Bowyer*, 19.
- BOWYER, 19; Anne, 19, 65; Christopher, 19; Edmond, 19, 65; Elizabeth, 19; George, 19; John, 19; Margaret, 19; Martha, 19; Thomas, 19; Walter, 19.
- Boyne, Robert, 85; Susan, 85.
- BRADSTOCK, 20; Alice, 20; Avice, 20; Dorcas, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Emma, 20; Henry, 20; Jane, 20; John, 20; Joseph, 20; Margaret, 20; Mary, 20; Susan, 20.
- Bramble, John, 1.
- Brandon, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22.
- Braybrooke*, 45.
- Brecnton, Elizabeth, 6; Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.
- Brent*, 88.
- Brent, Elizabeth, 88; Giles, 51; Grace, 51; John, 88.
- Bridges, Joane, 92.
- Bridgman, Anne, 86; Edward, 10; Joane, 10; Judith, 86.
- Bridmere, Joane, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Bridport*, 2.
- Brock, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- Brooke, Lord, 99.
- Broughton, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51.
- Browne*, 20.
- BROWNE, 20, 21; Alexander, 21; Ankeret, 21; Avice, 37; Bridget, 20, 71; Dorothy, 75; Elizabeth, 21, 50, 94; Frances, 20; George, 21; Hugh, 37; Joane, 79; Sir John, 20, 71, 79, 94; John, 20, 94; Joyce, 21; Katherine, 93; Richard, 21; Sir Robert, 20; Robert, 20; Roger, 21; Thomas, 21, 50; Thomasine, 20; William, 21; —, Viscount Montague, 93.
- Browning*, 40.
- Browning, Emma, 20.
- Brownlow, Elizabeth, 41.
- Bruen, or Bruin. *See* Brunc.
- Brunc*, 21.
- BRUNE, 21; Alice, 21, 22; Anne, 22, 23, 31; Bridget, 23; Charles, 23, 30; Elizabeth, 21-23; Grace, 23, 64; Sir Henry, 22, 23; Henry, 22, 23, 34, 64; Sir Ingram, 21; Ingram, 23; Isold, 22; Jane, 22, 23, 98; Joane, 21; Sir John, 22, 23, 98; John, 22, 23, 56; Katherine, 22, 23; Mary, 23, 30, 56; Maurice, 21; Baron, 22; Sir Maurice, 21, 23; Nicholas, 23; Richard, 21; Stephen, 22, 23; Thomas, 22, 23; Sir William, 21, 22; William, 22, 23.
- Bruse*, 45.
- Buckler*, 23.
- BUCKLER, 23; Agnes, 23; Alexander, 24; Andrew, 24; Brian, 24; Catherine, 77; Christian, 24; Dorothy, 24; Edmond, 24; Elizabeth, 13, 24; John, 23, 24; Margaret, 24; Martha, 24; Mary, 24; Peter, 24; Phillis, 24; Richard, 21; Thomas, 24; William, 13, 24.
- Bulkley, Anne, 49; Cicely, 62; Sir John, 49; William, 62.
- Buller, Alexander, 5; Elizabeth, 86; John, 86; Mary, 5.
- Bunedich, Agnes, 17; Alice, 17; Anne, 17; Christian, 17; Editha, 17; Henry, 17; Letitia, 17; Lucas, 17; Matilda, 17; Osmer, 17; Richard, 17; Robert, 17; William, 17.
- Burgess, Alice, 20; Francis, 20.
- Burhill, Joane, 49; John, 49.
- Burley*, 13.
- Burley, Anne, 81; George, 81; Margaret, 13; Mary, 13, 29.
- Bushrode, Richard, 3.
- Butler*, 24.
- BUTLER, 24; Agnes, 25; Alice, 49; Anne, 25; Baldwin, 24; Edith, 25; Henry, 25; Isabel, 24; Jane, 25; John, 24, 25, 38; Martha, 25; Mary, 38; Melier, 25; Thomas, 49; Uriah, 25.
- Button, Beatrice, 88; John, 88.

C

- Camden, William, Clarenceux, 36, 46, 72.
- Camell, —, 28.
- Campion*, 67.
- Campion, Edward, 67; Eleanor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.
- Carent, Elizabeth, 53; Henry, 53; Mary, 99; William, 99.
- Carew, Anne, 8; Anthony, 8.
- Chadwell*, 25.
- CHADWELL, 25; Anne, 25; Edmond, 25, 26; Elizabeth, 25, 26; William, 25.
- Chafy, Joane, 79.
- Chalacott*, 15, 26.
- CHALDECOTT, 26; Andrew, 26; Anne, 15, 26; Bridge, 26; Bridget, 26; Edith, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26; George, 26; Honor, 26; Jane, 26; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 26; Mary, 26; Susan, 26; Walter, 26; William, 15, 26.
- Chamberlaine, Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 101; Grace, 87.

- Champernon, Blanch, 99; Sir John, 99.
- Champneys, Honor, 26; John, 26.
- Champernon*, 45.
- Chancey, William, 92.
- Chanon, Margaret, 64; Richard, 64.
- Chapman, Margaret, 24, 28; Thomas, 24.
- Chard, Agnes, 17; Richard, 17.
- Chawcott, Elizabeth, 72; Francis, 72.
- CHECKFORD, 27; Adrian, 27; Anne, 27; Catherine, 27; Henry, 27; Joane, 27; Margaret, 27, 33; Peter, 27, 33; Thomas, 27; William, 27.
- Cheney*, 45.
- Cheney, Alice, 98; John, 88; Margaret, 88.
- Chettle, Andrew, 65; Henry, 26; Lucy, 39; Mary, 65; Susan, 26.
- Cheverell, Roger, 48; Thomasine, 48.
- Chichester*, 27.
- CHICHESTER, 27; Amias, 27; Catherine, 27; Henry, 27; Joane, 27; Philip, 27.
- Child*, 28.
- CHILD, 28; Avis, 28; Edith, 28; Elizabeth, 28; John, 4, 28, 83; Margaret, 28, 83; Mary, 28; Petronell, 28; Susan, 28; William, 28.
- Christmas, Richard, 4.
- Chubb, Margaret, 24; Martha, 31; Matthew, 24; William, 31.
- Churchill*, 28, 72.
- CHURCHILL, 28; Angell, 2; Anne, 28, 72; Christian, 28; Edith, 28; Eleanor, 28, 70; Elizabeth, 98; Gervase, 28; Grace, 28; Jane, 28; Jasper, 28; John, 28, 70, 72, 98; Mary, 28; Matthew, 28; Maximilian, 28; Richard, 28; Robert, 28; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28; Virtue, 28; William, 28.
- Cifrewast. *See* Siferwast.
- Clare* (?), 52.
- Clarence, Duke of*, 52.
- Clarke, Anne, 40, 75; Catherine, 84; Edmond, 40; Edward, 75; Henry, 84; Joane, 85; Simon, 11; William, 85.
- Clavell*, 29.
- CLAVELL, 29; Alice, 34; Edith, 29; Elizabeth, 34, 42; Frances, 100; Joane, 34; John, 21, 29, 42, 100; Joyce, 21; Richard, 34; Roger, 29; Susan, 29; Thomas, 34; Sir William, 29; William, 29, 34; —, 33.
- Clebrook, Alice, 34.
- Clement, Frances, 5; Thomas, 5.
- Clifford, Henry, 60; Katherine, 60.
- Cliffe, Anne, 59; Giles, 59.
- Coade, George, 13; Grace, 13.
- COCKERHAM, 29; Anne, 29; Avice, 29; Catherine, 29; Dennis, 29; George, 29; Jane, 70; Mary, 29; Robert, 29, 70; William, 29.
- Coker*, 30, 31.
- COKER, 30, 31; Alice, 31; Amy, 30, 31; Anne, 30, 31; Barbara, 31; Bridget, 30; Dorothy, 31; Edith, 30, 98; Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 30, 31, 77; Ellen, 31; Henry, 30, 77; Isabel, 98; Jane, 30, 31; Joane, 31; John, 31, 98; Judith, 31; Margaret, 31; Martha, 31; Mary, 23, 30, 31; Matthew, 30, 31; Richard, 30; Robert, 23, 30, 31; Roger, 31; Thomas, 4, 30, 31, 98; Thomasine, 30; William, 30, 31; —, 29.
- Cole*, 88.
- Cole, Arthur, 15; Edith, 15; Grace, 101; John, 101.
- Coles, Margaret, 61.
- Colfoxe, Stephen, 2.
- Collier*, 32.
- COLLIER, 32; Anne, 32; Cicely, 32, 33; Edward, 32; Frances, 32; Henry, 4, 32; John, 32, 33; Margaret, 32; Mary, 32; Richard, 32; William, 32.
- Colliford. *See* Culliford.
- Collins, Joane, 43.
- Colston, John, 5; Mary, 5.
- Constantine, Elizabeth, 6.
- Cooke, Eleanor, 94; George, 94; Joane, 46, 51; Lucy, 38; Robert, Clarenceux, 61, 71, 90, 103, 104; Thomas, 38; William, 51.
- Cooper, Anne, 28; Lancelot, 28; William, 4.
- Copleston*, 32.
- COPLESTONE, 32; Anthony, 33; George, 33; Grace, 33; Helena, 32; John, 32, 33; Margery, 33; Mary, 33; Nicholas, 32; Ralph, 32; Ursula, 33.
- Cornew*, 102.
- Cory, Elizabeth, 8.
- Covell, Avice, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Coventry, Anne, 40; Jane, 41; Thomas, 40; Sir Walter, 41.
- Coward, Eleanor, 57; Peter, 57; —, 15.
- Crabb, —, 43.
- Craford, Adrian, 27; Robert, 27.
- Crases, Joane, 102; Robert, 102.
- Creese, Edith, 84; Joane, 84; Thomas, 84.
- Crisp, Hester, 97; Nicholas, 97.
- Cromwell, George, Lord, 89; Katherine, 89.
- Crope, George, 86; Margaret, 86.
- Cuffe, Joseph, 24; Mary, 24.
- Culliford*, 33.
- CULLIFORD, 33; Alexander, 33; Alice, 33; Anne, 33; Anthony, 33; Bridget, 33; Cicely, 33; Frances, 33, 41; Henry, 33, 64; John, 32, 33, 41; Lawrence, 33; Lucy, 33; Margaret, 33; Mary, 32, 33, 64; Robert, 33; William, 33.
- Culpeper, Cicely, 41; Frances, 41.

## D

- Dabynot, Christopher, 54; Rawlin, 54.
- Daccomb*, 34.
- DACCOMB, 34-36; Agnes, 35; Alice, 34, 35; Anne, 23, 34, 36, 45; Brian, 35; Bruin, 34; Christian, 34; Deborah, 34; Edith, 35; Edward, 34, 35; Elizabeth, 34-36; Francis, 35; George, 1, 34; Henry, 34, 35; James, 36; Sir John, 35; John, 34-36, 45; Margaret, 34; Mary, 34, 35; Melier, 72; Prudence, 35; Richard, 35; Robert, 34; Susan, 34; Thomas, 34; William, 34, 35.
- Dale, Deborah, 81.
- Dannat, Jane, 8.
- Darby, Christopher, 76; Joane, 76; Mary, 20; Nicholas, 4; William, 3, 20.
- Darcy, Elizabeth, 22; Lord, 94; Robert, 22.
- Darrell, Anne, 38; Constantine, 38.
- Dashwood, Edmond, 3.
- Daubignie, —, 58.
- Davidge, Alice, 101; Robert, 101; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Davith, John, 14; Mary, 14.
- Davy, Mary, 44; —, 43.
- Dave*, 104.
- Dawe, Robert, 104; William, 104.
- Day, Anne, 18; John, 18.
- Deering, Anne, 81.
- De la Lynde*, 93, 97.
- De la Lynde, or Delalind, Alice, 98; Anne, 94, 97, 99; Avis, 94; Sir George, 97, 99; George, 94; Sir Thomas, 94, 97, 98; Thomas, 99.
- De la Pole, Elizabeth, 23; James, 23.
- De la River, Henry, Lord, 12; Joane, 12.
- Delawarr, Elizabeth, 75; Penelope, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Denham*, 7.
- Denton, Magdalen, 74; Margaret, 64; William, 74.
- Derby, Edward, Earl of, 8.
- Despnceer*, 52.
- Dethick, Gilbert, Garter, 97; Sir William, Garter, 46, 51.
- Devon, Thomas, Earl of, 73.

Digby, Frances, 101 ; Rowland, 101.

*Dirdo*, 36.

DIRDO, 36 ; Christopher, 36 ; Dorothy, 36 ; Edward, 36 ; Frances, 36 ; Henry, 36 ; Mary, 36 ; Robert, 36 ; Thomas, 36 ; William, 36.

Disney, Anne, 22 ; William, 22.  
Dodding, Christopher, 36 ; John, 6 ; Margaret, 6 ; Mary, 36, 41.

*Dolling*, 36.

DOLLING, 36 ; Anne, 37 ; Christopher, 36 ; Elizabeth, 21, 36, 37 ; Henry, 36 ; John, 36, 37 ; Judith, 37.

*Dorchester*, 3.

Dorset, Thomas, Marquis of, 7.  
Downes, Catherine, 56 ; Edward, 56.

Drake, Edward, 92 ; Mary, 92.  
Draper, Eleanor, 71 ; Richard, 71.

Drury, Edmond, 94 ; Jane, 94 ; Margaret, 94 ; Robert, 94.

Dudley, Edmond, 85 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; John, Duke of Northumberland, 85.

Duning, Edward, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82.

Dyer, Rose, 69 ; Thomas, 69.

Dymock, Anne, 37.

## E

EARLE, 37 ; Agnes, 37 ; Anne, 37 ; Bridget, 37 ; Christopher, 37 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Honor, 37 ; Mary, 37 ; Thomas, 37 ; Sir Walter, 37 ; Walter, 37.

Edgar, John, 4.

Edmonds *alias* Young, Anne, 42 ; William, 42.

*Eggerdon*, 37.

EGGERDON, 37 ; Agnes, 38 ; Avice, 37, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Henry, 38 ; Joane, 38 ; John, 38 ; Margaret, 37, 38 ; Richard, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 38 ; Ursula, 38.

Elliott, John, 68 ; Julian, 68.

*Enle*, 38.

ERNLE, 38 ; Anne, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Isabel, 96 ; John, 38 ; Lucy, 38 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 38 ; William, 38 ; Winifred, 97.

Estrudd, —, 18.

ETTORICK, 39 ; Anne, 39 ; Anthony, 39 ; Lucy, 39 ; Maude, 39 ; William, 39.

*Evans*, 103.

Evans, John, 103.

Every, Sarah, 47 ; William, 47.

Ewens, Frances, 36 ; Katherine, 41 ; Thomas, 36.

Eyers, John, 4.

*Eyre*, 75.

Eyre, Blanch, 75 ; Catherine, 56 ; Robert, 75 ; Thomas, 56.

## F

Farwell, Christopher, 102 ; John, 33 ; Susan, 102 ; Ursula, 33.

Fathers, Bridget, 67 ; Giles, 67.  
Fauntleroy, Henry, 6 ; Margaret, 6.

*Ferrers*, 45.

Fettiplace. *See* Phetiplace.

Fill, Robert, 4.

*Filliol*, 39.

FILLIOL, 39 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Eleanor, 93 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, 39 ; Joane, 39 ; John, 39, 93 ; Lady, 39 ; Margaret, 39 ; Nicholas, 39 ; Richard, 39 ; Robert, 39 ; Thomas, 39 ; William, 39.

Finn, —, 93.

Fisher, James, 4 ; Jane, 100 ; William, 4.

*Fitchet*, 88.

Fitton, Anne, 81.

Fitz-James, Aldred, 92 ; Anne, 92 ; Christian, 59 ; John, 59.

*Fitz-John*, 52.

Fitzwarren, Joane, 12 ; Sir Philip, 12.

Fleet, Mary, 89 ; William, 89.

Floud, Barbara, 67 ; David, 67.

Foile, John, 81 ; Millicent, 81.

Foote, Alice, 50 ; John, 50.

Forte, Mary, 64.

Foster, Richard, 4.

Foy, John, 4.

*Frampton*, 40.

FRAMPTON, 40 ; Anne, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40, 51 ; Francis, 40 ; George, 40 ; Grace, 40 ; James, 40 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 40 ; Katherine, 40 ; Martha, 40 ; Mary, 40 ; Richard, 40 ; Robert, 40 ; Ursula, 40 ; Walter, 40 ; William, 40, 51.

Francis, Editha, 17 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Thomas, 1 ; William, 6, 17.  
Franklin, Giles, 56 ; Martha, 56.  
*Frecke*, 40-42.

FREKE, 40, 42 ; Alice, 41, 53 ; Anne, 41 ; Arundell, 41, 42.

94 ; Clavell, 42 ; Edith, 47 ; Edmond, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41, 42 ; Frances, 33, 41 ; George, 41 ; Jane, 41, 42, 93 ; John, 41, 42, 94 ; Katherine, 41 ; Margaret, 41, 70 ; Mary, 41 ; Ralph, 41 ; Robert, 33, 41, 42, 70 ; Susan, 42 ; Sir Thomas, 41, 42, 53, 93, 91 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 41.

*Frome*, 39.

*Fry*, 42.

FRY, 42 ; Anne, 42, 43 ; Catherine, 42 ; Dulcibella, 43 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 43 ; Judith, 42 ; Margery, 42 ;

Mary, 42 ; Millicent, 42, 43 ; Robert, 42, 43 ; William, 36, 42, 43, 48.

Fulbrooke, Christian, 18.

*Fulford*, 103.

Fulford, Edmond, 103 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Sir John, 84.

*Furneaux*, 88.

## G

Gainsford, Elizabeth, 39 ; Henry, 39.

GALLOP, 43, 44 ; Agneta, 43 ; Alice, 43 ; Amy, 44 ; Anne, 43 ; Catherine, 43 ; Egidius, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Frances, 43 ; George, 43 ; Grace, 44 ; Henry, 43 ; Humphrey, 43 ; Joane, 43, 44 ; John, 43 ; Judith, 43 ; Martha, 43 ; Mary, 44 ; Richard, 43, 44 ; Roger, 43, 44 ; Thomas, 43 ; William, 43, 44.

Game, Catherine, 43 ; Thomas, 43.

*Gardiner*, 44.

GARDINER, 44 ; Alice, 44 ; Anne, 44 ; Edward, 44 ; Frances, 44 ; Francis, 44 ; George, 44 ; Grisell, 44 ; Henry, 44 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 2 ; Katherine, 44 ; Mary, 44 ; Priscilla, 44 ; Robert, 44 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 44, 115.

Gaunt, John, 33 ; Margery, 33.

Geere, David, 2.

*Gerard*, 45.

GERARD, or Gerrard, 45 ; Anne, 30, 45 ; Catherine, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45, 66, 74 ; Emma, 45 ; George, 45 ; Jane, 65 ; Joane, 45 ; John, 45 ; Margery, 88 ; Robert, 45 ; Thomas, 30, 45 ; William, 15, 65, 66.

Gibbon, Anne, 50 ; Richard, 50.  
*Gibbs*, 46.

GIBBS, 46 ; Anthony, 46 ; Gregory, 46 ; Joane, 46 ; Margaret, 5 ; Mary, 46 ; Robert, 46 ; Roger, 5 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 5, 46.

Gifford, Joane, 27, 92 ; Roger, 27 ; —, 29.

Giles, Catherine, 51 ; Richard, 51.  
Gillett, Margaret, 80 ; William, 80 ; —, 33.

Gillingham, Anne, 76 ; Joane, 76 ; Richard, 76 ; Thomas, 4, 76.

*Glisson*, 46.

GLISSON, 46 ; Alice, 46 ; Francis, 46 ; Henry, 46 ; Hester, 46 ; Humphrey, 46 ; Israel, 46 ; James, 46 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 46 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 46, 57 ; Paul, 46 ; Walter, 46 ; William, 46, 57.

Goddard, Francis, 9 ; John, 9 ; —, 7.

Godfrey, Avice, 82; Thomas, 82.  
 Godwin, George, 8; Mary, 8.  
 Goldsborough, Margaret, 95;  
 Mary, 14; Robert, 14.  
 Golston, Margaret, 80; Richard,  
 80.  
 GOOD, 47; Anne, 47; Edith, 47;  
 Eleanor, 47; John, 47; Ro-  
 bert, 47.  
*Gouis*, 45.  
*Gould*, 47.  
 GOULD, 47; Alice, 33; Frances,  
 47; James, 47; Joane, 16, 47;  
 John, 3, 16, 47; Katherine,  
 56; Sarah, 47; —, 56.  
 Goulding, Richard, 4.  
 Gower, Cicely, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Graunt, Catherine, 97.  
 Greene, Anne, 85; Giles, 2, 4;  
 John, 55; Sarah, 55.  
*Grey*, 48.  
 GREY, or Gray, 48; Angell, 48;  
 Anne, 48, 98; Christopher,  
 48, 70; George, 48, 71; Ger-  
 trude, 48; Isabel, 48; Jane,  
 48; Joane, 48; Katherine,  
 48; Lucy, 48; Mary, 48, 70;  
 Thomas, 48; Thomasine, 48;  
 Walter, 48, 98.  
*Grace*, 44, 49.  
 GROVE, 49; Alice, 49, 50;  
 Anne, 49, 50; David, 21, 50;  
 Dorothy, 50; Elizabeth, 21,  
 50; Frances, 49, 50; Francis,  
 50; Hugh, 49; Jane, 49, 50;  
 Joane, 49, 50; John, 49, 50;  
 Margaret, 14, 49; Mary, 49,  
 50, 61; Ralph, 49, 50; Rich-  
 ard, 49; Robert, 49, 61;  
 Thomas, 49, 50; Thomasine,  
 49; Walter, 49; William, 14,  
 49, 50; —, 44.  
 Guire, Alice, 34; Henry, 34;  
 Thomas, 2.  
 Guppy, John, 4; —, 81.  
 Gyer. *See* Guire.

## H

Hackwell, Frances, 47; John,  
 47.  
 Hadley, Christopher, 89; Mar-  
 garet, 89.  
 Hall, Alice, 65; John, 23, 65;  
 Mary, 23; —, 7.  
 Hallett, Joane, 31; Roger, 2;  
 Walter, 2.  
 Halway, Anne, 34; Sir John,  
 13; Mary, 13; William, 34.  
 Hancock, Joane, 69; John, 46,  
 69; Mary, 46.  
 Hancock *alias* Barklet, Alice,  
 66; John, 66.  
*Hannam*, 50.  
 HANNAM, 50; Alice, 50; Eliza-  
 beth, 51, 59; Henry, 51;  
 James, 59; Jane, 51; Sir  
 John, 51; John, 50, 51;  
 Penelope, 50, 51; Richard,  
 50; Thomas, 50, 51.

Harbin, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.  
 Hardin, Margaret, 64.  
*Hardy*, 51.  
 HARDY, 51; Catherine, 51;  
 Christopher, 51; Dorothy,  
 83; Edith, 51; Edmond, 51;  
 Eleanor, 51; Frances, 51;  
 Francis, 51; George, 51;  
 Grace, 51; Jane, 51; Joane,  
 51; John, 51; Margaret, 38;  
 Mary, 51; Nicholas, 2; Phil-  
 lis, 24, 51; Robert, 51;  
 Samuel, 51; William, 51, 83.  
 Harington, Sir James, 52;  
 Sarah, 52.  
 Harleston, Alice, 22; Clemens,  
 22; John, 22; Robert, 22.  
 Harpeigh, Frances, 49; John,  
 49.  
 Harris, Haddy, 4.  
 Harrison, Honor, 18; Joane,  
 18; Lionel, 18.  
 Hartgill, Anne, 36; Arthur,  
 9; Dorothy, 31; Rebecca,  
 9; William, 31, 36.  
*Harvey*, 52.  
 HARVEY, 52; Amy, 80; Anne,  
 52; Elizabeth, 6; George,  
 42; Jane, 42; Joane, 52;  
 John, 6, 52; Julian, 52; Ma-  
 bel, 52; Magdalen, 52; Mar-  
 garet, 52; Thomas, 52; Wil-  
 liam, 4, 52; —, 100.  
 Harwood, John, 1.  
*Hastings*, 52.  
 HASTINGS, 52; Alice, 41, 53;  
 Dorothy, 52, 53, 80; Francis,  
 Earl of Huntingdon, 52;  
 Francis, 53; George, Earl of  
 Huntingdon, 52; Sir George,  
 41, 53; Henry, 41, 52, 53, 80;  
 Joane, 53; Ralph, 53; Sarah,  
 52; William, 53.  
 Hatch, Bartholomew, 44; Pris-  
 cilla, 44.  
 Hawker, Lady, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Hawkins, Judith, 97; William,  
 97.  
*Hawles*, 53.  
 HAWLES, 53; Alice, 53; Anne,  
 53; Anthony, 53; Edmond,  
 53; Edward, 53, 115; Eleanor,  
 53; Elizabeth, 53; George,  
 53; John, 53; Margaret, 53;  
 Martha, 53; Mary, 53; Nicho-  
 las, 53; Thomas, 53.  
 Hawley, Elizabeth, 16; Francis,  
 16.  
 Hay, Margaret, 89; Winter, 89.  
 Haycock, Anne, 31; Thomas, 31.  
 Haydon, Amy, 57; Thomas, 57.  
*Hayne*, 54.  
 HAYNE, 54; Agnes, 54; Cicely,  
 54; Elizabeth, 54; Gideon,  
 54; Jane, 20; John, 20, 54;  
 Martha, 54; Mary, 54; Mor-  
 gan, 54; Oliver, 54; Rawlin,  
 54; Richard, 54; Samuel,  
 54; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 54;  
 William, 54.  
 Hayward, —, 54.

Hazard, Mary, 55; Robert, 4.  
 Heale, —, 72.  
*Hebbs*, 103.  
 Hebbes, Edith, 84; Owen, 84;  
 —, 61.  
 Hemming, Alice, 90; John,  
 90.  
 Henningham, Alice, 22; George,  
 22; John, 22.  
*Henning*, 54.  
 HENNING, 54; Dorothy, 39, 54,  
 55; Edmond, 55; Jane, 54,  
 55; John, 39, 54, 55, 61;  
 Katherine, 61; Nicholas, 55;  
 Richard, 55; Robert, 55.  
 Henslow, —, 51.  
 Herne, John, 4.  
*Herring*, 97.  
*Heytesbury*, 52.  
 Hide. *See* Hyde.  
 Hildesham, Grisell, 44; John,  
 44.  
 HILL, 55; Cicely, 69; Eliza-  
 beth, 55; James, 43; John,  
 3, 55; Judith, 43; Lucy, 55;  
 Mary, 55; Oliver, 4; Roger,  
 55; Sarah, 55; William, 1,  
 55, 69.  
 Hillary, Henry, 4.  
 Hillson, John, 102; Margaret,  
 102.  
 Hinton, Anthony, 25, 53; Eliza-  
 beth, 53; Martha, 25.  
 Hipplesley, Anne, 70; John, 70.  
 Hitchcock, Agnes, 14; John,  
 14, 24; Margery, 24.  
 Hodder, Edward, 2; Elizabeth,  
 10; Joane, 46; John, 4, 46.  
 Hodges, Anne, 56; Catherine,  
 27; James, 56; Mary, 41;  
 William, 27, 41.  
 Hodges *alias* Lucas, Frances,  
 69; James, 69.  
*Hody*, 88.  
 Hody, Elizabeth, 88; Reiguold,  
 88.  
 Holcomb, Alice, 53.  
*Holland*, 52.  
*Holloway*, 13.  
 Hollwell, Sir John, 59; Mar-  
 garet, 59.  
 Holman, Alice, 15; Edith, 15;  
 Henry, 15; Robert, 15; Su-  
 sanna, 61; William, 61.  
*Hooper*, 55.  
 HOOPER, 55; Agnes, 55; Anne,  
 56; Catherine, 56; Dorothy,  
 56; Edward, 56, 97; Eliza-  
 beth, 25, 56; Giles, 56;  
 Honor, 56, 97; James, 56;  
 John, 55, 56; Martha, 56;  
 Mary, 56; Robert, 56; Tho-  
 mas, 25, 56.  
 Hopton, Sir Arthur, 11, 15, 79;  
 Joane, 15; Margaret, 79;  
 Selina, 11.  
*Horscy*, 102.  
 Horsey, Elizabeth, 41; Sir  
 George, 41; Katherine, 70;  
 Lucy, 87; Thomas, 87.  
 Horton, John, 33; Mary, 33.

HOSKINS, 56; Anne, 56; Eleanor, 57; Elizabeth, 56, 57; Henry, 46, 56, 57; James, 57; John, 56, 57, 63; Katherine, 56; Mary, 46, 57, 63; Peter, 56, 57; Ursula, 57; William, 57.

Howard, Anne, 95; Thomas, Lord, Viscount Bindon, 95.

Huddlestone, Joyce, 64.

Hull, George, 92; Margaret, 92.

Hulmes, Katherine, 90.

Humber, Catherine, 9; John, 9. *Hunfrey*, 57.

HUMFREY, 57; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 75; Isabel, 99; John, 57, 75, 99; Michael, 57; Nicholas, 76; Theophila, 76.

*Hunneford*, 52.

HUNTLEY, 57; Amy, 57; Edith, 57; Edmond, 57; Egidius, 57; Joane, 57; John, 57.

Hunton, Emmela, 62; Virtue, 28; William, 62.

*Hussey*, 58.

HUSSEY, 58-60; Agneta, 60; Anne, 10, 59, 60; Bartholomew, 59; Christian, 59; Delalind, 59; Dorothy, 60, 76; Edmond, 60; Eleanor, 59; Elizabeth, 7, 59; Ellen, 58; George, 59, 60; Giles, 60, 115; Godfrey, 58; Henry, 58; Honor, 60, 73; Hubert, 10, 58-60; James, 58, 60; Jane, 6, 58, 60; Joane, 59, 92; John, 59; Joseph, 59, 60; Katherine, 60; Margaret, 59, 60; Martha, 53; Mary, 11, 59, 60, 81; Nicholas, 60; Ralph, 58; Reignold, 58; Robert, 59; Samson, 60; Selina, 60; Thomas, 6, 11, 59, 60, 73, 76, 81, 92; William, 7, 53, 58.

*Hyde*, 72.

Hyde, Margaret, 33, 72.

## I

Ilery, —, 74.

Ironside, Martha, 43; Ralph, 43.

## J

JAMES, James, 2; Jane, 44; Katherine, 62; Markes, 80; Mary, 80; Richard, 44; Thomas, 4, 62.

Janverlyne, Mary, 90.

Jeffery, Sir John, 84; Mary, 84. *Jerard*, 88.

Jerard. *See* Gerard.

Jernigan, Anne, 8; Henry, 8.

Jesser, Joane, 14; William, 14.

Jessop, Anne, 81; Frances, 74; John, 74; Thomas, 81.

*Jewe*, 88.

JOLLIFFE, 60; Dorothy, 61; Elizabeth, 61; George, 61;

John, 61; Katherine, 61; Rebecca, 61; Richard, 60, 61; Robert, 61; Susanna, 61; William, 3.

*Jordan*, 93.

Jordan, Anne, 32; Christian, 93; John, 93; Mary, 80.

Joyce, Lucy, 102; Nicholas, 102. *Juge*, 45.

## K

Keat. *See* Kete.

Keimer, Agnes, 25; Anne, 101; Ellis, 18; Henry, 101; Joane, 18.

Keines, Alice, 34; Stephen, 34.

Kellaway, Emma, 45; Robert, 45.

Kelway, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 66; Francis, 64; John, 66.

Kenn, Edmond, 73; Margaret, 73.

*Kete*, 61.

KETE, 61; Barbara, 62; Christian, 61; Cicely, 62; Edward, 24, 61; Elizabeth, 61, 62; Eva, 61; Florence, 62; George, 62; Hugh, 61; Jane, 51; Joane, 62; John, 51, 61, 62; Katherine, 62; Margaret, 61; Mary, 24, 61, 62; Matthew, 62; Randolph, 62; Richard, 61; Thomas, 61, 62; William, 61, 62.

Koyme, Bridget, 71; John, 71.

Keyte. *See* Kete.

King, Robert, 4.

Kingston, Dorothy, 6; Thomas, 6.

Kitson, Frances, 102.

Knight, Eleanor, 95; Frances, 51; Robert, 2.

Knightley, Jane, 67; Richard, 67.

Knott, Joyce, 10; Thomas, 10.

Knottesford, Eleanor, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Jane, 67; John, 67.

## L

Laeke, Thomas, 2.

Laey, Ursula, 57; William, 57, 79.

Lambert, Bridget, 10; John, 1; Thomas, 10.

*Lanc*, 15, 62.

LANE, 62; Edmond, 62; Emmela, 62; Henry, 62; Honor, 62; John, 62; Magdalen, 62; Richard, 62.

Laning, Margery, 42; Richard, 42.

*Larder*, 58, 62.

LARDER, 62; Anthony, 63; Elizabeth, 62; Humphrey, 63; John, 62, 63; Lewis, 63;

Mary, 63; Robert, 62, 63; Ursula, 11, 59; William, 63.

Latham, Elizabeth, 19.

*Latimer*, 45.

Laue, Cicely, 68; Francis, 68. *Lawrence*, 63.

LAWRENCE, 63; Alice, 64, 98;

Angell, 64; Anne, 63, 64, 94;

Augustine, 61; Bruen, 64;

Catherine, 63, 64; Charles,

63, 64; Edmond, 63, 64; Sir

Edward, 64, 98; Edward, 23,

63, 64, 94; Elizabeth, 64;

Frances, 64; George, 64;

Grace, 23, 64; Henry, 63;

Honor, 64; Sir James, 63;

Sir John, 63; John, 63, 64;

Joyce, 64; Lucy, 16, 64;

Margaret, 64; Mary, 33, 64,

69; Nicholas, 63; Sir Oliver,

63, 94; Oliver, 64; Raleigh,

64; Richard, 33, 63, 64, 69;

Sir Robert, 63; Robert, 63,

64; Susanna, 64; Sir Thomas,

63; Thomas, 4, 63; William,

4, 16, 63, 64; —, 66.

*Ledred*, 40.

Ledred, Alice, 88; Roger, 88.

Lemming, Honor, 62; John, 62.

Lewis, Barnaby, 17; Jane, 17.

Lewson, Elizabeth, 39.

Lilgrave, Anne, 44; Dudley, 44.

Lilley, or Lisle, Margaret, 20;

Nicholas, 20.

*Lincoln*, 45.

Lite, Florence, 68; Magdalen,

69.

Littcot, —, 61.

Loeke, Edith, 91; William, 91.

Lockell, Thomas, 2.

Lockyer, Henry, 85; Margaret,

85.

Long, Anne, 17; Richard, 17.

Loope, Anne, 82; Thomas, 82.

Lotesham, Dorothy, 14; Oliver,

14.

*Loudres (?)*, 66.

Loupe, Thomas, 4.

Lovelace, Elizabeth, 89; Robert,

89.

*Lovell*, 65.

LOVELL, 65; Agnes, 65; Alice,

65, 66; Anne, 19, 65; Antio-

chester, 65; Catherine, 65, 90;

Charles, 66; Christian, 66;

Deborah, 66; Dorothy, 65, 66;

Edith, 65; Edward, 65; Eli-

zabeth, 65, 66; Ellen, 65;

George, 19, 34, 65, 66; Henry,

65; Jane, 65; Joane, 65;

John, 65, 66; Margaret, 34,

65, 66; Mary, 65; Richard,

65, 66; Robert, 65; Thomas,

65, 66, 90; Walter, 65, 66;

William, 65, 66.

Lucas. *See* Hodges.

Ludlow, Bridget, 30; Sir Ed-

mond, 30.

Lumbard, William, 11.

Lumley, Barbara, 67; George,

67; Jane, 67; John, Lord, 67.

Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 79; Eli-

zabeth, 8; Margaret, 79.

Lynde. *See* De la Lynde.

## M

Maceado, Roger, Clareneux, 44.  
 Macham, Margaret, 52.  
 Mackwilliam, Anne, 86.  
 Mahew. *See* Mayhew.  
*Malbanek*, 102.  
 Mallett, Cicely, 6; Gawen, 6; Katherine, 6; Michael, 6.  
 Manners, George, Lord Rosse, 86; Margaret, 86; —, Earl of Rutland, 86.  
 Manning, Dorothy, 87; John, 87; —, 18.  
 Manston, Ralph, 11.  
 Marehant, Anne, 59.  
 Marcombe, Thomas, 4.  
 Marney, Alice, 21; Sir Robert, 21.  
 Marsh, Anne, 43; Robert, 43.  
*Martin*, 66.  
 MARTIN, 66; Anne, 82; Dorothy, 24; Dr., 20; Elizabeth, 66; Ellen, 65; Frances, 20; Francis, 66; Henry, 21; Hugh, 82; Joane, 15; John, 66; Margery, 24; Nicholas, 22, 23, 66; Prudence, 35; Reingold, 35; Richard, 15; Robert, 66; Thomas, 65, 66; William, 66; —, 92.  
 Marvin, Austin, 101; Edith, 101; Elizabeth, 59, 80; George, 80; John, 59, 80.  
*Mathew*, 67.  
 MATHEW, 67; Bridget, 67; Clare, 67; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 67; Francis, 67; George, 67; Katherine, 67; Mary, 67; Richard, 67; Toby, 4.  
 Mathewes, Audrey, 95; Margery, 85.  
*Matravers*, 45.  
 Maunsell, Elizabeth, 66; John, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 66.  
 Mawdley, Dorothy, 9; Richard, 9; Roger, 1.  
 Mawdlin, Elizabeth, 78; Roger, 78.  
 May, Frances, 71; John, 71.  
 Mayhew, Eleanor, 15; Edward, 49; Joane, 39, 49; John, 15, 49; Mary, 102; Richard, 39; Robert, 49; Thomasine, 49.  
 Mayhow. *See* Mayhew.  
 Mayor, Richard, 4; Robert, 2.  
 Mayowe. *See* Mayhew.  
 Medon, Eva, 61.  
*Meere*, 45, 68.  
 MEERE, 68; Alice, 68, 69; Anne, 69; Barnard, 68; Cicely, 68, 69; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Florence, 68; Frances, 68, 69; Henry, 69; Hester, 68; Hugh, 68, 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 69; Sir John, 68; John, 68, 69; Julian, 68; Magdalen, 69; Magnus, 68; Margaret, 68; Maude, 68; Patience, 69;

Robert, 68, 69; Rose, 69; William, 68, 69.  
*Meys*, 69.  
 MEGGS, 69; Andrew, 69; Anne, 64, 69, 70; Christopher, 69; Henry, 70; Jane, 69, 70; Joane, 69; Lawrence, 64, 69, 70; Mary, 69, 70, 85; Penelope, 70; Percival, 69, 85; Peverell, 69, 70; Thomas, 70.  
*Melcombe Regis*, 1.  
*Meller*, 70.  
 MELLER, or Miller, 70; Angell, 71; Anne, 70, 71; Dorothy, 70; Eleanor, 70, 71; Elizabeth, 70, 71; Giles, 70; Grace, 70; Jane, 70; Jasper, 70, 71; John, 70, 71; Katherine, 70; Lawrence, 71; Margaret, 70; Mary, 70; Sir Robert, 70; Robert, 70; Sarah, 70, 71; Thomas, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wolley, 70. *See* Miller.  
 Melmouth, Thomas, 1.  
 Michaell, Catherine, 42; Dorothy, 9; John, 9, 42.  
 Michell, Barnard, 2, 4; Henry, 4.  
*Mildchope*, 45.  
 Mill, Bridget, 10; Sir Richard, 10; Thomas, 10.  
 Miller, Eleanor, 28; E., 96; John, 28, 83; Margaret, 41; Sir Robert, 41; Robert, 2; —, 9. *See* Meller.  
*Mintarne*, 71.  
 MIXTERNE, 71; Bridget, 71; Dorothy, 71; Eleanor, 71; Frances, 71; Henry, 71; Jane, 71; Joane, 71; John, 71; Margaret, 71.  
*Mools*, 52.  
 Mogg, Edith, 25; Wilham, 25.  
*Mohun*, 72, 93.  
 MOHUN, 72; Anne, 72; Christian, 93; Churchill, 72; Eleanor, 72; Elizabeth, 26, 72; George, 72; John, 72, 93; Margaret, 72; Mary, 72; Maximilian, 26, 72; Melier, 72; Robert, 72.  
 Moldford, Amy, 30; John, 30.  
*Molines*, 52.  
 Mollineux, Honor, 60; Oliver, 60; —, 62.  
 Mollins, Robert, 4.  
 Mompesson, Anne, 96; Joane, 49; Thomas, 49.  
*Montagu*, 52.  
 Montagu, Sir Edward, 100; Margaret, 100; Viscount, 93.  
 Montfort, William, 12.  
*Moutherner*, 52.  
 Mooty, Joane, 62; Richard, 62.  
 Moore. *See* Mohun.  
 Moore, Anne, 25, 56; Catherine, 8; Christian, 61; Elizabeth, 95; George, 8; Jane, 84; John, 25, 56; Richard, 95; Stephen, 2; —, 35.  
 Mordaunt, Jane, 86; Sir John, 86.

*Morgan*, 73.

MORGAN, 73; Agnes, 73; Anne, 73; Catherine, 73; Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 94; Henry, 73; Jane, 73; Margaret, 73; Mary, 73; Rebecca, 73; Robert, 73; Strode, 73; Thomas, 73.  
*Morton*, 73.  
 MORTON, 73; Sir George, 73; George, 73; Henry, 73; Honor, 60, 73; Margaret, 65; Mary, 73; Thomas, 11, 60, 64, 65, 73; Walter, 73.  
 Moss, Anne, 18; William, 18.  
 Mullins, William, 102.  
 Mullward, Agnes, 65; William, 65.  
 Munden, Agnes, 38; John, 38.  
 Mussell, Dorothy, 56; Nicholas, 56.  
 Mustion, Oliver, 69; Patience, 69.  
 Mynevey, Elizabeth, 6.

## N

*Napper*, 74.

NAPPER, or Napier, 74; Andrew, 74; Anne, 74, 80; Arundell, 74; Christopher, 74; Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 45, 71; Frances, 74; George, 74; Gerrard, 74; Henry, 74; James, 74; Jane, 74; John, 74; Katherine, 74; Magdalen, 74; Sir Nathaniel, 45, 74; Nathaniel, 74; Sir Robert, 74, 80; Robert, 74; Shelton, 74; Thomas, 74; William, 74.  
 Nash, Henry, 97.  
 Neale, Elizabeth, 41; Sir Thomas, 41.  
*Neville*, 52.  
 Nevison, Jane, 50; Nicholas, 50.  
*Newburgh*, 52.  
 Newbury, Mary, 26; Roger, 26.  
 Newcourt, John, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Newman, Elizabeth, 61; Robert, 61.  
 Newport, Anastasia, 18; Christian, 18; —, 18.  
 Newton, Frances, 87; Henry, 87.  
*Nicholas*, 103.  
 Normandy, Richard, Duke of, 58.  
 Norris, Frances, 61; Robert, 64.  
 Northumberland, John, Duke of, 85.  
 Norton, Anne, 87; George, 87.  
 Notley, John, 4.  
 Nudigate, Anne, 41; John, 44.

## O

Oakes, Alice, 69; Robert, 69.  
 Oatber, Jane, 31; John, 31.  
 Ogden, Elizabeth, 96; William, 96.  
 Oldich, John, 4.

Orange, Alice, 50.  
 Overton, Joane, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Oxendon, Dorothy, 50; William, 50.

## P

Page, Anne, 91; Joane, 83; Richard, 83; William, 91.  
 Palmer, Margaret, 75; Sir Thomas, 75.  
 Pal-shott, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.  
 Parham, Anne, 14; James, 11.  
 Parke, Thomas, 4.  
*Parvley*, 45.  
 Pavier, —, 18.  
 Pawlett, Anne, 26; Frances, 43; George, 43; Thomas, 26.  
 Payne, Elizabeth, 82; John, 4, 82; Maude, 85; Thomas, 85; Richard, 2.  
 Peacock, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.  
*Pelham*, 75.  
 PELHAM, 75; Anne, 75; Anthony, 75; Blanch, 75; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 57, 75; Herbert, 57, 75; John, 75; Margaret, 75; Penelope, 75; Robert, 75; Thomas, 75.  
 Pelor, Henry, 68.  
 Penny, Edith, 57; Egidius, 57.  
 Penruddock, Arundell, 41; John, 41.  
 Percy, Alicia, 17; Anne, 17; Henry, 17; Letitia, 17; Philip, 17.  
 Perkins, John, 3; Mary, 54; William, 54.  
 PESING, 75; Anne, 76; Dorothy, 75, 76; Edith, 76; Hugh, 75; Joane, 76; John, 75, 76; Mary, 76; Roger, 76.  
 Peter, Thomasine, 30; William, 30.

Petoe, Sir John, 74.

Phelps, —, 78.

Phetiplace, Bridge, 26.

*Phillips*, 76.

PHILLIPPS, 76; Anne, 76; Dorothy, 60, 76; Sir Edward, 76; Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 6, 76; John, 76; Margery, 76; Richard, 76; Sir Robert, 76; Theophila, 76; Sir Thomas, 76; Thomas, 6, 60, 76.

Piteher, Thomasine, 18; William, 18.

Pitt, Christopher, 64; Grace, 101; Joane, 84; John, 24; Katherine, 101; Lucy, 61; Margaret, 16; Matthew, 2; Melier, 72; Richard, 16; Sir William, 81; William, 101. *See* Bennett.

*Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence*, 52.

Pokeswell, Christian, 88; John, 88.

Polden, Joane, 77; John, 42, 85; Margaret, 85; Susan, 42; Thomas, 77.

*Pole*, 52.

Polton, Dorothy, 36; Edward, 36.

*Pomfret*, 77.

POMFRET, 77; Bridget, 77; Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Frances, 77; George, 77; John, 77; Lawrence, 77; Margaret, 77; Robert, 77; Selina, 77; Sophia, 77; Thomas, 77.

*Poole*, 1.

Poole, Sir William, 37.

Poore, Margaret, 95; Philip, 95.

*Pope*, 77.

POPE, 77; Catherine, 77; George, 77; Joane, 77; John, 77; Robert, 77.

Popham, Sir John, 50; Penelope, 50.

*Port*, 55.

Port, Agnes, 55; Dorothy, 52; Sir John, 52; John, 55.

*Power*, 103.

Power, William, 103.

Powlett. *See* Pawlett.

Presley, Agnes, 102; Thomas, 102.

Prince, Barnaby, 18; Margaret, 18.

Prowte, Catherine, 27; Edmond, 27.

Purefoy, George, 48; Lucy, 48.

*Pydel* (?), 66.

PYNE, 78; Anne, 52; Augustine, 78; Hugh, 2; Joane, 78; John, 52, 78; Lewis, 78; Ursula, 78; William, 78.

## Q

Quick, Humphrey, 5; Mary, 5.

## R

*Radford*, 78.

RADFORD, 78; Arthur, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Katherine, 64, 78; Lawrence, 77, 78; Margaret, 78; Rawleigh, 78; Sophia, 77; William, 78.

Rase, James, 52; Joane, 52.

Raw, Agnes, 73; John, 73.

Rawleigh, Margaret, 78; Sir Walter, 78.

*Rawles*, 78.

RAWLES, 78; Agnes, 78, 93; Augustine, 79; Christian, 79; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 79; Joane, 78, 79; John, 79; Mary, 79; Susan, 79; Thomas, 79; Ursula, 79; William, 78, 79, 83.

Rawlinson, Henry, 69; Magdalen, 69.

Ray, Edward, 4.

Rayer, James, 102; Joane, 102.

Rayment, Frances, 64; William, 64.

Raymond, George, 78; Ursula, 78.

Reeves, Dorothy, 53; Sir John, 53; Mary, 35; Robert, 35.

Reines, Frances, 9; James, 9.

*Reinolds*, 103.

Reives. *See* Reeves.

Reniger, Elizabeth, 95.

Reynolds, James, 4.

Richmond and Lenox, Lodwick, Duke of, 3.

Ringborne, Katherine, 22, 23; William, 22, 23.

Roberts, Thomas, 1.

Robins, Agnes, 102; Thomas, 102.

Robson, Agnes, 35.

Roekley, —, 21.

Rodney, Elizabeth, 94; Sir John, 94.

*Rogers*, 79.

ROGERS, 79; Andrew, 79; Anne, 10; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 6, 79, 87; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 79, 100; Henry, 66; Howard, 79, 87; Joane, 79; Sir John, 26, 79, 100; John, 4, 79; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 26, 66, 79; Mary, 79; Sir Richard, 79; Richard, 79; —, 60.

Rois, Edward, 2.

Romaine, Christian, 79; Nicholas, 79.

Rosse, Lord, 86.

Royall, Joane, 102; John, 102.

Rugg, Jane, 22, 23.

*Russell*, 45.

Russell, Anne, 74, 93; Catherine, 65; George, 65; John, 74.

Rutland, Earl of, 86.

*Ryces*, 80.

RYCES, 80; Amy, 80; Anne, 80, 81; Charles, 80; Dorothy, 80; Edith, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 81; Frances, 80; George, 60, 80, 81; Henry, 80; James, 80; John, 80, 81; Lucy, 55, 80; Margaret, 64, 80, 81; Markes, 80; Mary, 60, 80, 81; Matthew, 80; Millicent, 81; Richard, 80, 81; Robert, 80, 81; Dr. Thomas, 80; Valentine, 80; Sir William, 80.

## S

*Sacheverell*, 81.

SACHEVERELL, 81; Avice, 98; Anne, 81; Christopher, 8, 198; Deborah, 81; Elizabeth, 77; Hugh, 77, 81; Isabel, 81; John, 81; Robert, 81; St. John, 81; Theophilus, 81; Timothy, 81; William, 81.

Saint Aubyn, Frances, 79; Francis, 79.

Saint John, Joane, 86.



- Salmon, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
- SALTER, 82; Alice, 82; Avice, 82; Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; William, 82.
- Sandways*, 82.
- SAMWAYS, 82; Alice, 16, 17; Amy, 82; Andrew, 82; Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82; John, 82; Mary, 82; —, 54, 76.
- Sandford*, 45.
- Sandford, Dorothy, 76; George, 76.
- Sandis*, 104.
- Saunders, Robert, 4.
- SAVAGE, 83; Agnes, 83; Anne, 47; Dorothy, 83; Edith, 29; Elizabeth, 83; George, 83; Hugh, 83; Joane, 83; Mabel, 83; Margaret, 28, 83; Mary, 83; Petronell, 83; Richard, 83; Thomas, 47; William, 28, 83.
- Scarlett, —, 56.
- Scovell, John, 20; Susan, 20.
- Scroop, Elizabeth, 23.
- Scutt, George, 1.
- Seborne, Christopher, 8; Mary, 8.
- Segar, Sir William, Garter, 47, 54.
- Seymour*, 83.
- SEYMOUR, 83; Agnes, 79, 83, 84; Bridget, 23; Edith, 80, 84; Sir Edward, 23; Henry, 84; Joane, 84; John, 37, 79, 80, 83, 84; Judith, 37; Lady Mary, 79; Mary, 84; Penelope, 84; Sir Robert, 84; Robert, 84; William, 84; —, Duke of Somerset, 79.
- Shaw, Alice, 91; Edward, 72, 91.
- Shelton, Anne, 74; William, 74.
- Shergold, Margaret, 39; Thomas, 39.
- Shering, Benjamin, 89; Mary, 89.
- Sherrard, Elizabeth, 8; Hugh, 8.
- Shervile, Richard, 4.
- Shirley*, 40.
- Shirley, Jane, 41.
- Sibthorpe, John, 9; Mawdley, 9.
- SIDNAM, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 84; Jane, 84; Martha, 84; Mary, 84; Richard, 84; Thomas, 84; William, 84; —, 86.
- Siferwast*, 45.
- Siferwast, —, 7.
- Skeet, Edward, 53; Joane, 53.
- Skerne, Bridge, 26.
- Skinnerton, —, 67.
- Small, John, 2.
- SMART, 84; Bridget, 85; Honor, 85; Jane, 85; Joane, 84, 85; John, 85; Mary, 70, 85; Nicholas, 85; Percival, 85; Robert, 70, 84, 85; William, 85.
- Smedmore, John, 4.
- Smith, Angell, 48, 71; Elizabeth, 97; Sir George, 55; Jane, 55; Joane, 48; Robert, 97; —, 76.
- Snegg, Sir George, 26; Margery, 26.
- Snelgrave* alias *Snelgar*, 103.
- Snelling, Alice, 13; Robert, 13.
- Snood, Anthony, 20; Dorcas, 20.
- Somerset, Duke of, 79.
- Somerville, Catherine, 63; Robert, 63.
- Somester, Anne, 93.
- Sommer, Alexander, 4.
- Soper, —, 78, 96.
- South, Richard, 25; Urith, 25.
- Southampton, Earl of, 63.
- Speake, Anne, 87; Barbara, 92; Elizabeth, 94; Sir George, 76, 92, 94; George, 87; Sir Thomas, 76.
- Spicer, John, 3.
- Sprage, Anne, 48; Christopher, 48.
- Squibb*, 103.
- Squibb, Elizabeth, 19; John, 103; Maude, 39; Richard, 19.
- Stafford*, 45.
- STAGG, 85; Alice, 85; Anne, 85; Giles, 85; Margaret, 85; Mary, 85; Maude, 85; Richard, 85; Susan, 85; Thomas, 85; William, 85.
- Stanley, —, 52.
- Stanter, Alice, 31; Peter, 31; —, 100.
- Starr, Rebecca, 61; William, 4, 61.
- Stawell, Sir John, 48; Katherine, 48.
- Stead, Christian, 17; Henry, 17.
- Stevenson, Henry, 4.
- Stitland, Eleanor, 47.
- Stockman, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
- Stodder, —, 9.
- Stoite, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61.
- Stone, Joane, 15; John, 15; Thomas, 4.
- Stoode, Elizabeth, 39; Jeffrey, 39.
- Storke*, 45.
- Stourton*, 85.
- STOURTON, 85; Anne, 8, 86; Arthur, 86; Charles, Lord, 86; Charles, 86; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 86; Grissester, 86; Henry, 86; Joane, 86; Margaret, 86; Philip, 86; Thomas, 86; William, Lord, 85; William, 86; —, Lord, 8.
- Stowre, Julian, 17; Nicholas, 17.
- Stradling, Mabel, 52; John, 52.
- Strangways*, 86.
- STRANGWAYS, 86; Anne, 86, 87, 94; Bridget, 87; Dorothy, 86, 87; Egidius, 94; Eleanor, 94; Elizabeth, 86, 87; Frances, 87; George, 86, 87; Sir Giles, 86; Giles, 87; Grace, 87, 94; Henry, 86, 87; Howard, 79, 87; James, 87; Jane, 86, 87; Johanna, 86; Sir
- John, 79, 87, 94; John, 86, 87; Lucy, 87; Mabel, 87; Margaret, 86; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 86, 87, 94; Rebecca, 87; Selina, 87; Thomas, 87; Ursula, 87; Wadhams, 87.
- Stratton*, 103.
- Strobridge, Catherine, 73; John, 73.
- Strode*, 88.
- STRODE, 88; Abraham, 89; Alice, 88; Beatrice, 88; Christian, 88; Edmond, 88; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 88; George, 89; Henry, 88; Hugh, 88; Sir John, 88; John, 2, 88, 89; Katherine, 89; Margaret, 88, 89; Mary, 89; Maude, 88; Sir Richard, 37; Richard, 88; Sir Robert, 89; Robert, 88; Thomas, 76, 89; Warren, 88; William, 88.
- strond, Anne, 30; Joane, 45; Robert, 30.
- Studley, Giles, 4; John, 4.
- Sturmy, Elizabeth, 22, 23; William, 22, 23.
- Style*, 89.
- STYLE, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Etheldred, 89; George, 89; Giles, 89; Henry, 89; Joane, 89; John, 89; Margaret, 89; Mary, 89; Richard, 89; Sarah, 89.
- Swaine, Alice, 41; Anne, 41; Arthur, 41; Catherine, 56; Gertrude, 48; James, 48; John, 41, 56; Mary, 49; Millicent, 42; Richard, 1, 49, 56; Robert, 42.
- Swetman, Anne, 76; Lawrence, 76.
- Swift*, 90.
- SWIFT, 90; Anne, 90; Catherine, 65; Frances, 90; Garret, 90; Henry, 90; Jasper, 90; John, 90; Katherine, 90; Mary, 40; Melier, 25; Robert, 25; William, 65, 90.
- Swinerton, Sir John, 70; Mary, 70.

## T

- Tabar, Bartholomew, 4.
- Talbot*, 90.
- TALBOT, 90; Alice, 90, 91; Anne, 91; Avis, 101; Edith, 91; Edmond, 91; Honor, 91; John, 90, 101; William, 90, 91.
- Taylor*, 40.
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.
- Temple, Alice, 43; William, 43.
- Thacher, —, 75.
- Thornhill*, 91.
- THORNHILL, 91; Agnes, 91, 92; Alice, 92; Anne, 92; Baldwin, 91; Barbara, 92; Cicely, 91; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 100; George, 92; Henry, 91; Joane, 92;

John, 91, 92; Margaret, 92; Mary, 92, 98, 99; Ralph, 91, 92; Robert, 91, 92, 98-100; Thomas, 92; Walter, 91; William, 91, 92; —, 7.

Thynne, Dorothy, 86; Sir John, 86.

Tichborne, —, 61.

Tirrell, Alice, 53; Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 22.

Titherley, Mary, 34; Robert, 34.

Tollervey, Joane, 78; John, 78.

Tomas, Mellior, 14; Richard, 14.

Topp, Agnes, 14; John, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 14.

Toup, Barnard, 3.

Toweney, Edward, 59; Mary, 59.

Towse, John, 12; Mary, 12.

*Tregonwell*, 92.

TREGONWELL, 92; Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Jane, 41, 93; Joane, 92; Sir John, 92; John, 93; Katherine, 93; Thomas, 92, 93.

*Trenchard*, 93.

TRENCHARD, 93; Alice, 64; Anne, 87, 93, 94, 97, 99; Arundell, 41, 94; Avis, 94; Christian, 93; Dorothy, 94; Egidius, 93; Eleanor, 93, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Sir George, 41, 87, 94; George, 87, 94; Grace, 87, 94; Henry, 93, 94, 97, 99; Jane, 94; John, 40, 93, 94; Katherine, 49; Margaret, 94; Mary, 94, 95; Richard, 93; Sir Thomas, 94; Thomas, 64, 94, 95.

*Trestwood*, 45.

Tulse, Honor, 91; Margery, 60; William, 60, 91.

*Turberville*, 15, 95.

TURBERVILLE, 95; Anne, 95; Awdrey, 95; Dorothy, 11, 95; Edith, 30; Eleanor, 95; Elizabeth, 95; George, 30, 95; John, 95; Margaret, 95; Matthew, 95; Nicholas, 95; Robert, 95; Thomas, 11, 95; William, 95.

*Turgis*, 58, 102.

Turgis, Eleanor, 59; Robert, 59.

Turner, Giles, 34; Susan, 34.

*Twinho*, 95.

TWINHO, 95; Anne, 95; Barbara, 95; Charles, 95; Christopher, 94, 95; Edith, 95; Elizabeth, 95; George, 95; Jane, 95; Mary, 94, 95; Ursula, 95.

## U

Unwin, —, 38.

Upham, Philippa, 96.

Urrey, David, 4.

## V

Vaughan, Sir Charles, 70; Dorothy, 70; Sir Walter, 70.

Vawter, Nicholas, 3.

Vecke, Margaret, 27. *See* Wike.

*Veer*, 11, 12.

VEER, John, 11, 12; Peter, 12; Philip, 12; Roger, 12; Thomas, 12; Walter, 11, 12.

*Verdon*, 58.

Vergine, Anne, 60; Thomas, 60.

Vernon *alias* Verdon, Theobald, Lord, 58.

Viall, —, 8.

*Vidall*, 96.

VIDALL, 96; Sir Edmond, 96, 98; Eleanor, 98, 99; Elizabeth, 96, 98; E., 96; George, 96; Henry, 53, 96, 98, 99; Isabel, 96; Katherine, 78; Margaret, 53; Thomas, 78.

Vincent, John, 4.

Voxsin, John, 1.

Vuidall. *See* Vidall.

## W

Wadham, Elizabeth, 62; Johanna, 86; John, 62, 86; Nicholas, 86.

Wakeley, John, 19; William, 4.

Wakeman, —, 74.

Waldron, —, 80.

Wall, Anne, 29; William, 29.

*Wallcott*, 102.

Wallcott, John, 102.

*Walsh*, 39.

Waltham, Henry, 2.

Walton, Isabel, 81.

*Warham*, 96.

WARHAM, 96; Anne, 96; Bridget, 96; Dorothy, 54; Edward, 54, 74, 96; Frances, 96; John, 20, 96; Katherine, 96; Philippa, 96; Thomasine, 20, 96.

Warwick, Earl of, 58.

Watkins, Agneta, 43; Eleanor, 15; Humphrey, 15, 37, 43; Margaret, 37.

Watts, Grace, 28; John, 28; Lewis, 1; —, 70.

Way, William, 2.

Welsh, Joane, 57; John, 57.

Welsted, Catherine, 81; Henry, 84; Leonard, 81; Margaret, 81; Mary, 84; Petronell, 83; Robert, 83.

West, Catherine, 100; Edith, 65; Margery, 42; Robert, 65; Sir William, 100; Wolston, 42.

Weston, Dorothy, 92; John, 72; Katherine, 79; Mary, 72; Sir Richard, 79; William, 92.

*Weymouth and Melcombe Regis*, 1.

Whetham, William, 2.

Whibby, Joane, 78.

*Whitaker*, 97.

WHITAKER, 97; Anthony, 97; Bridget, 97; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 97; Hester, 97; Honor, 56, 97; Jeffery, 97; Judith, 97; Mary, 97; Nash, 97; Nicholas, 97; Penelope, 97; Stephen, 97; Thomas, 97; William, 56, 97; Winifred, 97.

*White*, 103.

White, Alice, 82; Anne, 98; Joane, 65; Thomas, 82, 98, 103; William, 65.

Whittle, Henry, 3.

Whitway, William, 3.

Wigmore, Anne, 44; Michael, 44.

Wike, Margaret, 33. *See* Vecke and Wyke.

Wikes, Mary, 37; Richard, 37.

*Wilford*, 102.

*Williams*, 97.

WILLIAMS, 97; Alice, 98; Anne, 22, 48, 97-99; Argentine, 98; Avis, 98; Bruen, 98, 99; Edith, 98, 99; Edward, 98, 99; Eleanor, 98, 98; Elizabeth, 7, 98, 99; Francis, 98; George, 98, 99; Henry, 98, 99; Isabel, 98, 99; Jane, 15, 30, 94, 98, 99; Joane, 98; Sir John, 48, 98; John, 7, 94, 98, 99; Lewis, 98; Margery, 98; Mary, 92, 98, 99; Rachel, 98; Robert, 15, 48, 92, 97-99; Stephen, 98; Susan, 99; William, 1, 22, 30, 98, 99; —, 81.

Willis, Agnes, 83; Anne, 39; William, 39.

*Willoughby*, 45, 99.

WILLOUGHBY, 99; Alice, 100; Anne, 40; Anthony, 99; Blanch, 99; Catherine, 100; Cecilia, 100; Christopher, 100; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 36, 40; Ernley, 100; Frances, 100; Sir Francis, 52; Giles, 100; Henry, 36, 40; Jane, 25, 100; John, 100; Mary, 100; Michael, 100; Nicholas, 40; Rachel, 100; Richard, 99, 100; Robert, Lord Brooke, 99; Robert, 100; Thomas, 100; William, 25, 100.

*Hills*, 45.

*Wiltshire*, 7.

Wiltshire, Juliana, 7; Nicholas, 7.

Winford, Alice, 11, 12; John, 11.

Wingfield, Charles, 22, 23; Jane, 22, 23.

Winterborn, Jane, 58; Sir John, 58.

Winterhay, Anne, 70; Giles, 70.

Wiseman, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35; Joshua, 35.

Wish, Anne, 94; Thomas, 94.

Wolley, Anne, 70; Eleanor, 51; John, 51, 70, 71; Margaret, 71.

*Wood*, 100.

Wood, 100; Anne, 69; Edward, 90, 100; Elizabeth,

- 100 ; Frances, 90 ; James, 4 ; John, 100 ; Margaret, 100 ; Richard, 69 ; Robert 100.
- WOOLFRIES, 101 ; Anne, 101 ; Avis, 101 ; Catherine, 101 ; Edith, 101 ; Egidius, 101 ; Grace, 101 ; Henry, 101 ; Richard, 101 ; William, 101.
- WRIGHT, 101 ; Frances, 101 ; Grace, 101 ; Isabel, 101 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 101.
- Wriothesley, Anne, 63 ; Thomas, Garter, 44.
- Wyke, 102. *See* Veeke and Wike.
- Y
- Yarde, Edward, 48 ; George, 28 ; Mary, 28, 48, 70.
- Yeomans, —, 99.
- Yonge, 101.
- YONGE, 101 ; Agnes, 102 ; Alice, 101 ; Amy, 102 ; Christopher, 35, 102 ; Edmond, 102 ; Eleanor, 102 ; Elizabeth, 35, 101, 102 ; Frances, 102 ; Francis, 102 ; Henry, 101, 102 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 102 ; Joane, 102 ; John, 102 ; Katherine, 101, 102 ; Lucy, 102 ; Margaret, 102 ; Mary, 102 ; Nicholas, 102 ; Richard, 101 ; Robert, 102 ; Roger, 102 ; Simon, 35 ; Susan, 102 ; Thomas, 101, 102.
- Young, Edward, 27 ; Joane, 27, 79 ; Thomas, 79. *See* Edmonds.

## ERRATA.

- Page 41, bottom of the page, the signature WILLIAM GARDYNER is omitted.
- Page 53, last line, *for* EDW. HAWLES *read* EDM. HAWLES.
- Page 60, line 8, *for* GILES HUSEE *read* GYLES HUSEE.



ADDENDA

TO THE

Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623,

ETC.



ADDENDA

TO THE

Visitation of Dorsetshire,

1623;

TOGETHER WITH A COLLECTION OF

Dorsetshire Pedigrees;

FROM A MANUSCRIPT IN THE

Dorchester Museum.

EDITED BY

THE REV. FREDERIC T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.,

AND

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A.

LONDON:

MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

1888.





## Preface.

---

IN the year 1885 the Harleian Society issued the Visitation of the County of Dorset taken in the year 1623, edited by Mr. Rylands. This volume is a transcript of Harl. MS. 1166, which consists of the series of original pedigrees, in the handwriting of the Herald, taken at that Visitation, and the heads of most of the families visited have attached their signatures to their respective pedigrees. No other copy of this Visitation, except the official copy in the College of Arms, is known to exist.

In examining an old manuscript volume of Dorsetshire pedigrees, now preserved in the Museum at Dorchester, Dr. Colby observed that it contained several pedigrees which apparently belong to the Visitation of 1623, but which do not occur in Harl. MS. 1166, and it was considered advisable that they should be printed as addenda to the Harleian Society's volume. The Dorchester manuscript also contains a few pedigrees of early date, a number of the pedigrees which were entered at the Visitation of 1565 (though not in every case identical in their details with the pedigrees then recorded\*), and several pedigrees which are dated respectively 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1630, and 1631, and which were, perhaps, entered in the College of Arms in those years. It is anticipated that the Editors, by including these pedigrees in this collection, have made an acceptable addition to printed Dorsetshire genealogy.

The Dorchester manuscript formerly belonged to Browne Willis, the author of the 'Survey of the Cathedrals of England,' and contains notes and additions in his handwriting. At a later period it belonged successively to Mr. Coombs of Dorchester, Dr. Colby, and the Rev. C. W. Bingham. After Mr. Bingham's death, the manuscript was presented to the Dorchester Museum by his widow.

\* See the 'Visitation of Dorsetshire, A.D. 1565.' Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, F.S.A. 1887.

The pedigrees in this collection have been transcribed by Dr. Colby, and the additions in italics (unless otherwise indicated), as well as the Abstracts of Wills, illustrative Pedigrees, and other notes, have been contributed by the Rev. F. Brown, F.S.A., of Beckenham.

# Contents.

---

	PAGE
HORSEY, 1623 .....	1
BROWNE, 1627.....	7
FULFORD, 1623 .....	9
WALCOT .....	12
TURBERVILLE, 1565 .....	13
MORGAN .....	14
CHAMPNEYS, 1623 .....	15
CHUBB, 1625 .....	16
CLAVELSHEY, <i>circa</i> 1560.....	16
COKER, 1565 .....	17
FILLOLL, OF FILIOL, 1623 .....	18
BOWRE, <i>circa</i> 1560 .....	20
BUCKLER, 1565 .....	20
EARLE, 1565 .....	21
EWENS, 1623 .....	21
FRAMPTON, 1565 .....	22
DACCOMB, 1565 .....	23
FOYLE, 1633 .....	24
DAWE, 1628.....	25
BINGHAM, 1565 .....	27
ANKETELL, 1623 .....	28
GREY, 1565 .....	29
HANNAM, 1623.....	30
HUNTLEY, 1565 .....	30
JAMES, 1631.....	31
JESSOP, 1626 .....	31
MARTIN, 1565 .....	32
UVIDALL, 1565 .....	33
SIDNEY .....	34
LEVET, 1626.....	34
LOVELL, 1565 .....	35
MEGGS, 1565 .....	35
PEVERELL .....	36
SQUIBB .....	37
GLISSON, 1623 .....	39
HILIARD, 1630.....	39
HINTON .....	40

	PAGE
LARDER, 1565 .....	41
MICHE, 1626 .....	41
PELHAM, <i>circa</i> 1470 .....	41
POMFRET, <i>circa</i> 1525 .....	42
REYNOLDS, 1628 .....	42
WYKE, <i>circa</i> 1525 .....	43
SACHEVERELL, 1565 .....	44
DICHFORD.....	44

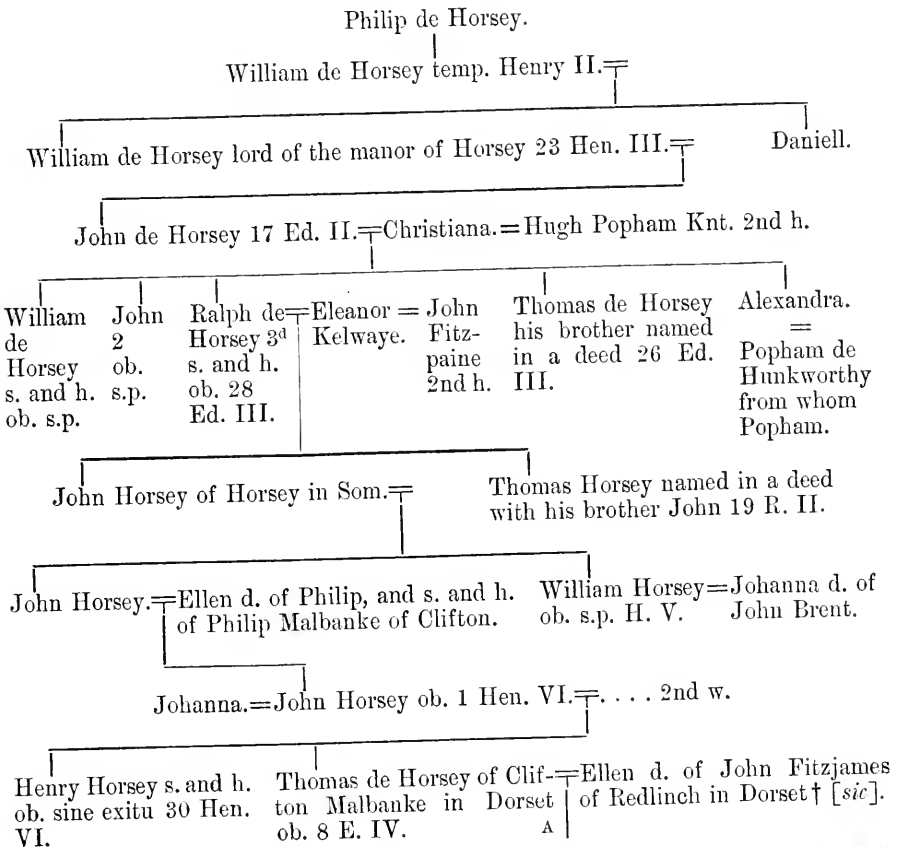
# ADDENDA

TO THE

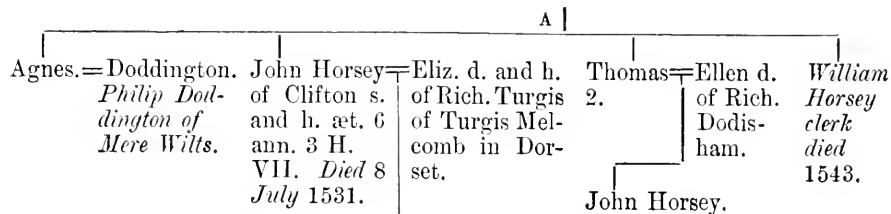
## Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623. Horsey.\*

ARMS.—Quarterly of six—1, Azure, three horses' heads coupéd at the neck or, bridled argent, HORSEY; 2, Argent, four bars wavy gules, over all a saltire or, MALBANCK; 3, Azure, a chevron between three cross-crosetts fitchée within a bordure engrailed or, TURGIS; 4, Gules, a bend ermine between two cotises indented argent; 5, Gules, a chevron ermine between three leopards' heads or, WILFORD; 6, Argent, a chevron between three bugle-horns sable.

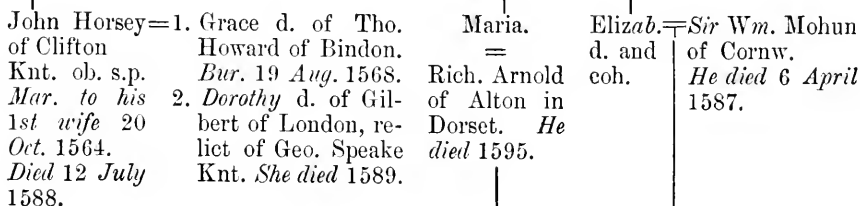
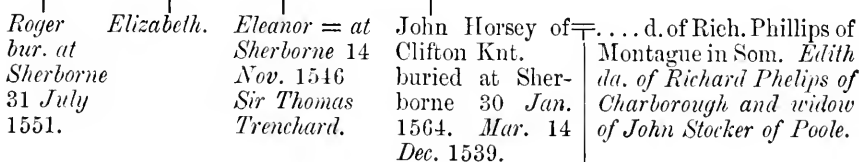
CREST.—A horse's head coupéd argent, armed, plumed, and bridled azure and or.



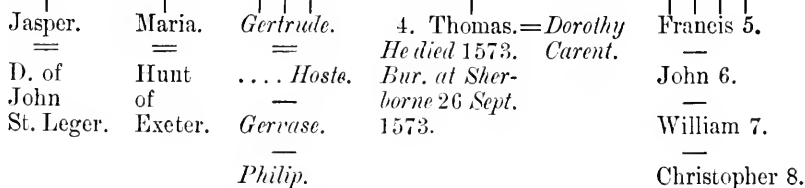
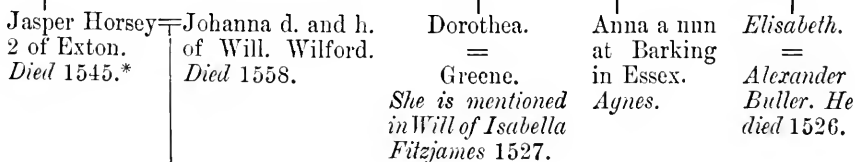
\* The additions to the pedigree printed in italics, as well as the valuable series of Will Abstracts, have been supplied by the Rev. F. BROWN, F.S.A., Beckenham.  
† Somerset.



John Horsey of Clifton buried at Sherborne. <i>Sir John Horsey Kt. bur. at Sherborne Dec. 1546.</i>	= Johanna d. of Mandlin of Coscomb. <i>Joan Maudley bur. at Sherborne 5 Jan. 1552.</i>
--	---

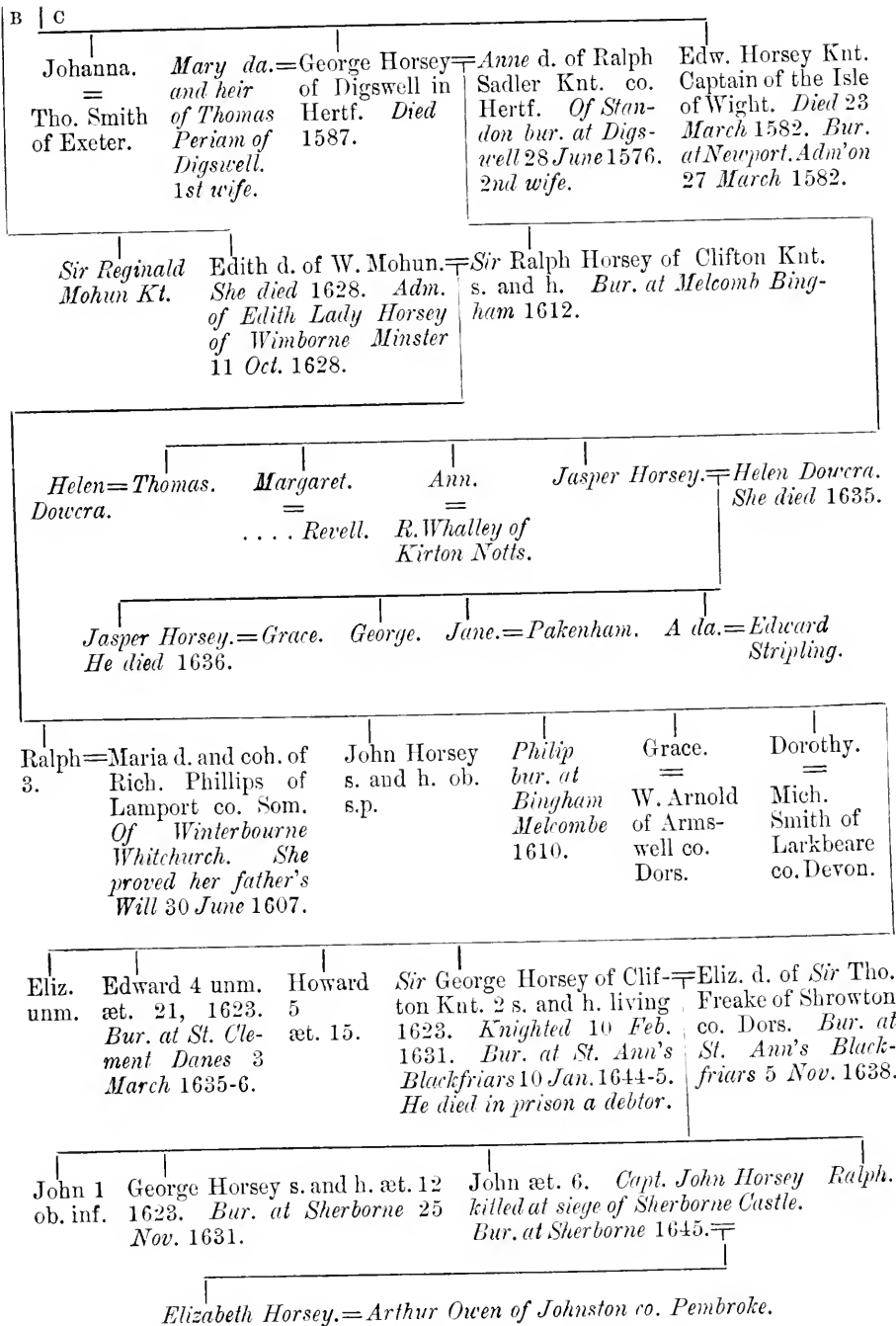


*Robert = Ann Goddard. She mar. 2nd Sir John Hungerford Arnold. Kt. and was bur. at Buckland Newton, Dorset 2 Nov. 1664.*



B C

\* *Inq. p.m. 17 July 1 Edw. VI. Jasper Horsey died 2 Sept. 38 II, VIII. He mar. Joan ap Oxton. George Horsey his son and heir aged 20.*



## WILLS, ETC.

## JOHN HORSEY THE ELDEST.

Will dated 1 May 23 Henry VIII., proved 9 July 1532. (Thower 16.)

To be buried at Eatmister; to Cathedral of Sarum 6s. 8d.; 40s. to the maintenance and reparacion of the Chureh at Eatmyster underneath the condecion that I be prayed for in the Bede Roll yerely; my da. Agnes Horsey, a religions woman professed at the Abbey of Barkyng, Essex, 6 sylver spoones and a standing nutte with the cover; my da. Dorothy Grene; my niece Thomasine Dodington £40 towards her marriage; my da. Johan, Jasper Horsey's wife, a plain gilt cup after the decease of my wife; my sister Agnes Dodington one double docatt; residue to my wife Elizabeth and my son John Horsey, ex'ors; overseers, Sir John Fitz James, Kt., Chief Justice, Sir Gyles Strangwaies, and my brother William Horsey, Clerk.

[There was a fine brass in Yetminster Church to the "Memory of John Horsey, Esq<sup>re</sup> for the body to our Sovereign Lord King Henry VIII. and sometyne Lord of Clifton, Dorset, and Elizabeth his wife sometime Lady of Turgis Melcombe sister and heir of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turgis, Esq., wh. John departed 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1531 and Elizabeth departed . . . . On whose soules Jesu have mercy."]

## WILLIAM HORSEY, CLERK, RESIDENTIARY OF EXETER.

Will dated 6 June 1531, proved 12 Oct. 1543. (Spert 25.)

To be buried in the Cathedral Church near the Erles Tomb in St Peter's; the Dean and Chapter to have my lease of Powleshayes beside Hemington to keep my Lord Richard Fitz James, late Bishop of London' obit and my obit as long as the lease shall endure; to Dame Agnes Horsey, late religious woman in the Monastery of Barking beside London, my brother's daughter, my blak noott of sylver to pray for me, and 20s. in silver; 40s. to young John Horsey; 20s. to his brothers and sisters; to the children of my sister Agnes Dodington 6s. 8d.; to the Parish Church of Clifton, the which was the first promociion that ever I had, 20s.; same to Church of Charlton Mackrell to pray for me in their Bede Rolls; the same to Bromley in Kent, to Tavistock, Devon, to Wootton Courtenay, Som<sup>t</sup>; £100 to the children of Jasper Horsey.

## ALEXANDER BULLER, ESQ., OF WOOD, DIOCESE OF BATH AND WELLS.

Will dated 1526, proved same year. (Porch 7.)

To be buried at Knoll; my father-in-law John Horsey the elder; my brother John Horsey; my wife Elizabeth; John Buller my son and heir.

## SIR JOHN HORSEY, KT., OF CLIFTON, DORSET.

Will dated 20 Dec. 1545, proved 30 June 1547. (Alen 40.)

To be buried at Sherbourne in the north Ile; to Joan my wife the Parsonage of Bradford; to my daughter Elizabeth £40; my son John Horsey; my cosin John Lewston my term of years in the Tithing of North Wootten, etc., which I hold of the King; manors of Melcombe, Arminghill, Berwyke, Horsey, and Charlton Mackrell; I owe £200 to Sir Thomas Trenchard for the marriage of my daughter Elleonor; my second son Roger; my dau's Elizabeth and Elleonor; Nicholas Fitz James one of the overseers.

## JASPER HORSEY.

Will dated 1 Sept. 1546, proved 26 Oct. 1546. (Alen 18.)

My wife Joanna Horsey; money to my children as bequeathed by Mr. Doctor Horsey, Resident of the Cath. Church of Exeter; residue to my wife; George Horsey a witness.

## JOANNA HORSEY, WIDOW.

Will dated 10 Feb. 1553, proved by George Horsey 8 May 1558. (Noodes 22.)

To be buried in Holy Grave; to my da. Katherine Horsey two marks; the same to Gartered and Margaret at 21 or marriage; land and glebe in Dartington



and Berry Pomeroy, Devon, the Mylles of Stanton excepted; lands and tenements in Ayshe, Thomas Stowford, Devon; my sons Thomas, Gervase, Phillip, John, William, Jasper at 21; my father Peter Wyleyford; to my mother an ale crewse of sylver, and a crewse of sylver; George Horsey, my son, ex'or, and his wife; to Sir John Horsey the debt he owes me for the black velvett gowne; my da. Anne; to Hogge, my foole, £10 yearly during his life; poor men and women in Sydweles Parish; my poor neighbours at Kenton.

SIR JOHN HORSEY OF CLIFTON, DORSET, KT.

Will dated 14 Jan. 1564, proved 7 March 1564 by Dame Edith Horsey. (Morrison 9.)

To be buried at Sherborne in the Ile where my father Sir John Horsey lyeth; to my da. Mary £600 at her marriage; my wife Dame Edith; my son; my manors of Cary Fitzpaine, Horsey, Bradford, etc.; lease of the manor of Yevill of the demise and grant of the late Abbess of Sion and of the Parsonage of Sherborne; my wife Edith, ex'x; overseers, William Mohnn, John Lewitson, H. S<sup>t</sup> Barbe, Will. Gerarde, etc.

SIR JOHN HORSEY OF CLIFTON, DORSET, KT.

Will dated 9 April 1589, proved 31 Jan. 1589 by Ralph Horsey.

To be bur<sup>d</sup> in my Ile at Sherborne where my father lyeth buried near my late wife Lady Grace Horsey; to my loving kinsman Ralphe Horsey, Esq., my ring of golde, my great cuppe of silver gilt which I had by the gifte of my late kinsman Sir Edward Horsey, K<sup>t</sup>, dec<sup>d</sup>, and my bason and ewer of silver gulte which I had by the gifte of my late cosin George Horsey; my wife Dame Dorothy Horsey; I am possessed of the Prebend of Sherborne for 30 years whereof 26 years are yet to come by the Queen's Letters Patent, June 13, 17 Elizab., I devise the same to my loving wife; out of it an annuity of £10 to the Master and Brethren of the Alms Houses of Sherborne for the Poor of Sherborne; my kinsman and servant Hannibal Horsey £20 annuity out of South Perrot and Cary Fitzpaine; manors of Charlton Mackrell and Pinford; my sister Mary Arnold £200 and 3 goblets of silver guilt which were my grandfather's Richard Philipps, Esq., dec<sup>d</sup>, and if she should not be living, then to her son Robert Arnold; £200 to my niece Edith Arnold; £100 to my nieces each of them, Mary, Elizabeth, and Grace Arnold; the lease of Parsonage and Prebend of White Laekington, which I had in marriage with my wife, I leave to her; to Raphe Horsey all my armour and artillerie for the warres, he to be my ex'or; overseers, G. Trenchard, Esq., John Strangways, Edward S<sup>t</sup> Barbe, Rieh<sup>d</sup> Watkins, John Fitz James, James Hanham, Thomas Chafin, Will<sup>m</sup> Gibbes, Mathew Ewens, and Edward Phillipps, Esq<sup>res</sup>, to each a ring of angel gold with the superscription "Vita brevis amicitia longa."

DAME DOROTHY HORSEY, WIDOW OF SIR JOHN HORSEY, KT., DECEASED.

Will dated 25 Oct. 21 Elizabeth, proved 21 Jan. 1589. (Drury 1.)

If I die in Dorset to be buried in the Ile of Sir John Horsey, my late husband; if I die in Somerset in the tombe of Sir Gorge Speake, my 1<sup>st</sup> husband, in White Laekington Church; to my mother my ring with a pointed diamond; to my loving son-in-law Edward Gorge, Esq., one broche with a black aggate, fflower diamonds and fflower rubies in y<sup>t</sup>, my long bason and ewer of sylver all white, my canabie of crymson velvet in the bed chamber with crynson taffeta gulte, bed, beddinge, hangings, wrought pillowes, and all the furniture whatsoever belonging to that chamber; to my da. Elisabeth Chndlegh one paier of borders set with pearle which were mine before I married Sir John Horsey, and other jewels; to my da. Dorothy Gorge one paier of goulde borders set with pearle which my late husband Sir John Horsey gave me, and other jewels, a hoope ring set with 20 diamonds, which was my wedding ring to Sir John Horsey; to my da.-in-law Elizabeth Speake various jewels; my sister M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Colbye; \* my sister M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Arnold "one Unicorn's

\* Widow of Thomas Colby of Sherfield-on-Loddon, Hants; bur. there 21 April 1588. *Vide* Visitation of Warwickshire, p. 103; London (1563), p. 39; Notts, p. 149 (Harleian Society); Yorkshire (1584-1612, Ed. Foster), p. 379.

horn with a diamond set on either side a pendente of pearle to the same ;" to Dorothy Gorge and to John, Robert, Bridget, and Dorothy Chudleigh, £100 apiece ; my son-in-law George Speake ; my son-in-law George Trenchard, Esq. ; Edward Gorge and five others to be overseers ; my son Hugh Speake ex'or ; Edward Gorge a witness.

JOHN BARSTABLE, CLERK, PARSON OF STALBRIDGE, DORSET.

Will dated 20 Nov. 1560, proved 27 Jan. 1560. (Loftus 3.)

To Sir John Horsey, K<sup>t</sup>, a standing cuppe of silver and guilt ; M<sup>r</sup> Dr Cotterell a gold ring with a sapphyr stone in it : to M<sup>r</sup> John Leweston, Esq., a gold ring ; same to my Lady Horsey and M<sup>r</sup> John Horsey her son.

GEORGE HORSEY OF DIGSWELL, HERTS, ESQ.

Will dated 28 July 1587, proved 24 Feb. 1587. (Rutland 12.)

My younger son Jasper Horsey my lease of Horfeilde which I lately bought of my son-in-law Roger Revell, also the reversion of the manor of Harwell, Berks ; my son-in-law M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dowkraye lease of my house in Coleman St<sup>e</sup>, London ; my da. Helen Dowkra ; my da. Ann Whalley ; Ann and Gertrude Smith my sister's da<sup>s</sup> ; Helen and Catharine my brother Jasper's daughters ; my eldest son Ralph Horsey, ex'or ; Richard Harte my sister Gertrude's son £20 ; my da. Revell £20 a year for life.

HELEN HORSEY OF LONDON, WIDOW.

Will dated 23 April 1634, proved 1 June 1635. (Sadler 62.)

Weak in body by reason of old age ; buried with my deceased husband at St. Margaret's, Westminster ; to my son Jasper Horsey £100 ; my da. Jane, wife of Robert Pakenham, gent. ; my son George Horsey ; my son-in-law Edward Stripling.

JASPER HORSEY OF POTTER'S BAR, MIDDLESEX, GENT.

Will dated 28 March 1637, proved 4 May 1637. (Goare 78.)

To my brother George Horsey my house at Welwyn, Herts ; my brother Edward Stripling ; my cousin Will<sup>m</sup> Revell, dec<sup>d</sup> ; my cousin James Dowere of Fullborne ; my wife Grace Horsey, ex'x.

THOMAS DOWCRA OF PUTTERIDGE, OFFLEY, HERTS.

Will dated 12 Aug. 1601, proved 15 July 1602. (Montague 12.)

My son and heir Thomas Dowera ; my da. Helen Horsey ; my sons Ralph and Edward Dowera.

ELIZABETH LADY FREKE, WIDOW OF SIR THOMAS FREKE.

Will dated 2 Dec. 1639, proved 17 Feb. 1640. (Evelyn 19.)

My grandchild John Horsey £100 ; an annuity to Elizabeth, da. of Sir George Horsey.

THOMAS HORSEY OF TOOMERS, SOMERSET, ESQ.

Will dated 22 Sept. 1573, proved 8 Oct. 1573.

I bequeath all to Dorothy, my wife, ex'x ; "Thomas Horsey de Tumber, generous," buried at Sherborne 26 Sept. 1573.

ELIZABETH OWEN *alias* HORSEY.

Adm'on 30 May 1679.

Com<sup>n</sup> issued to Elizabeth Owen *alias* Horsey, wife of Arthur Owen, Esq., and next of kin to Sir George Horsey, late of Horsey, Somerset, dec<sup>d</sup> ; same time to same as niece and next of kin to Ralph Horsey of Horsey, Somerset, dec<sup>d</sup>.

## Browne.\*

ARMS.—*Argent, on a chevron azure between three cranes of the same three escallops or.*  
 CREST.—*A hare courant.*

(These arms certified A.D. 1565 in a book at the Heralds' Office.—B. W.)

*Three earlier descents of Browne.  
 J. B. for John Browne on the roof  
 of the Church at Frampton about  
 1472.—B. W.*

John Ferett. = *Avice builded Nether  
 Cerne Church and was  
 there buried.*

John Browne of Frampton co. Dors. = Joan d. and h. of John Ferett and relict of  
 1530 ob. 1552 or 1553. Tho. Hardy of Sidling.

(2) Bridget d. of John Smith = John Browne s. and h. *Living 1565.* = (1) Thomazine  
 of Cressing Temple co. Essex *Gave then these arms as appears at* d. of John War-  
 Knt. relict of W<sup>m</sup> Huddy. *the Heralds' Office. Will pr<sup>d</sup> May 1,* ham of Compton  
 1585. (Brudenell, 21.) *1585.* Valence.

(1) Jane d. of = Robert Browne 2 of Godmans- = (2) Frances d. of Roger Martin  
 John Churchhill ton living 1627. B. 1562. *Died* of co. Cambridge. [Frances  
 of co. Dors. 1634. *Bur. at Godmanston.* sister of Sir Anth. or Alex.  
 Denton. (Diff<sup>t</sup> handwriting.)]

Robert Browne s. and h. æt. = Katherine d. and h. of Rich. Frances Bridget  
 25, 1627. *Member for Brid-* Savage of Sidling. *Died 1680.* æt. 18. æt. 7.  
 port 1620. *Bur. at St. Mary Blandford.*

*Robert Browne. Died 1710, æt. 83. Bur. at St. Mary* = *Alice d. of Jo. Trank-* Richard Magdalen.  
 Blandford. *more merchant of Shore-* Browne.

*Alice = Tho. Willis of*  
*eld. d. Blechley co.*  
*and Bucks s. and h.*  
*coh. of Tho. Willis*  
*M.D.*

*Browne Willis s. and h.*  
*and other children.*

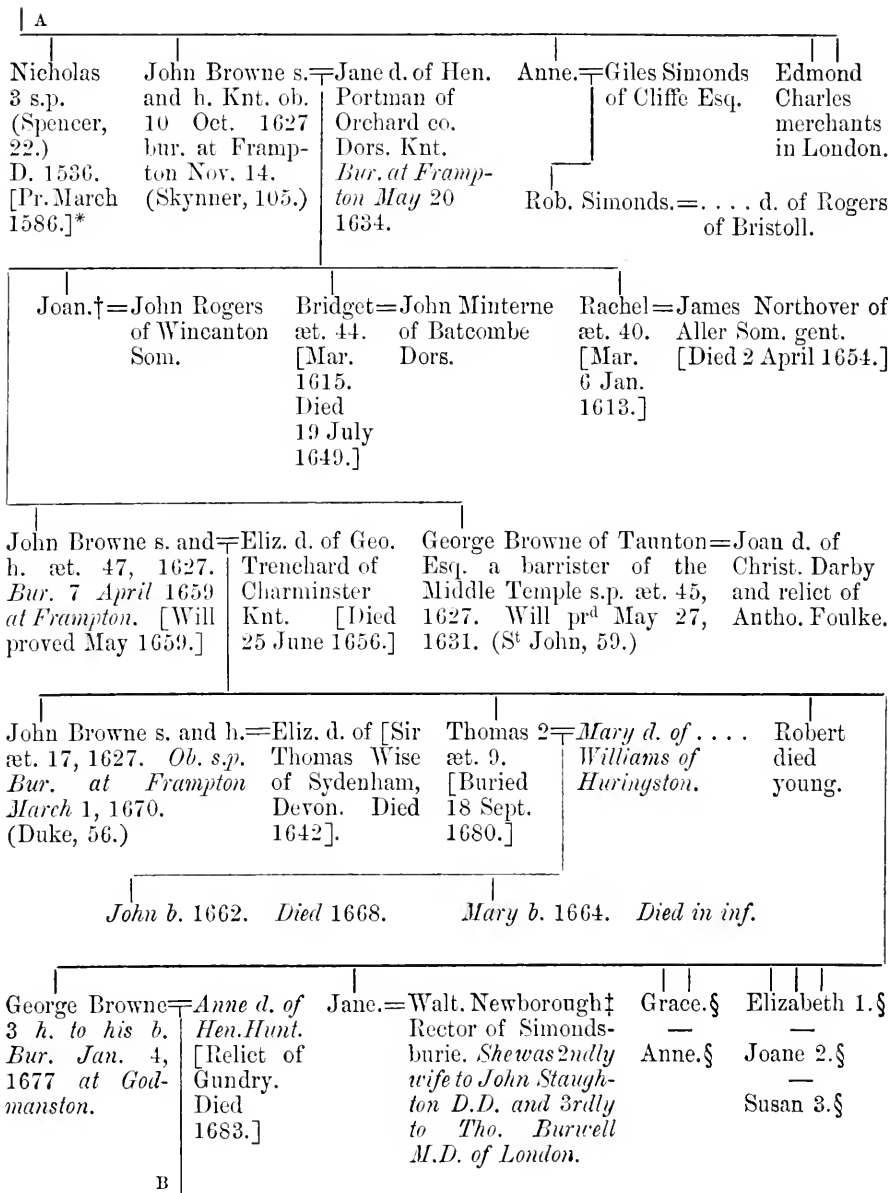
*Elizabeth = Abraham*  
*2 d. and Anselme*  
*coh. merchant*  
*of London.*

*Had issue a son and a dau., the son died, the dau.*  
*mar. Mr. W. White and hath 2 daus.*

*Frances 3. = Rob. Browne her*  
*kinsman and has*  
*issue 3 sons and*  
*a dau.*

A

\* Parts printed in italics are in BROWNE WILLIS'S handwriting.



\* The additions in [ ] have been communicated by the Rev. F. BROWN.

† Joan Browne, first wife of Sir John Rogers, Kt., of Bryanstone, Dorset. Buried there 20 Nov. 1605. His will proved 8 Feb. 1614-15.

‡ Walter Newborough of Symondsbury, Dorset, clarke; proved 7 Nov. 1622. (Audly 113.)

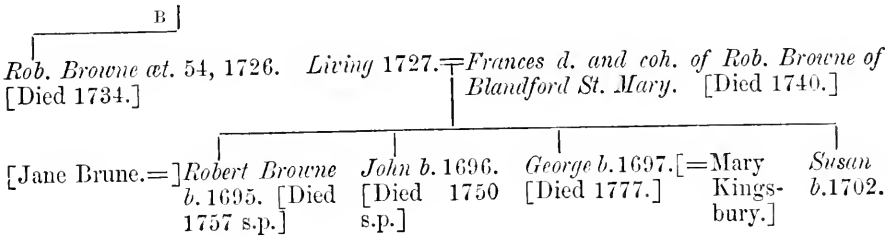
§ Grace mar. John Stephens of Lypiat, co. Glouc.

Elizabeth=Robert Hunt of Speckington 24 Sept. 1635. She died 24 Sept. 1675, aged 65 years and 4 months. He was born 1608. Died 20 Feb. 1679, aged 71. Buried at Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, March 4, 1679-80. (Will, Bath 80.)

Ann=Will. Gould of Petershayse, co. Devon.

Jane=Robert Coker of Mapowder.

Susan=George Fulford of Toller.



WILLS, ETC.

*Pat.* 19 *Eliz.*, p. 12, June 9, 1572, *Frampton m<sup>r</sup> per cell. possess. coll. Sti. Stephani Westm. ac advocat Vicar et divers teren. ibid. concess. Christophero Hatton.*

*Of this Alice Brown, my grandmother, dau. of Joseph Trenchmore or Trankmere, merchant in Shoreham in Susser, I meet with the name of Alan de Trenchmere, 6 Johannis, 1205, having inquisition of the villages of Gumesalve and Potesdon in Surrey, in Mador's 'History of the Exchequer,' p. 303.*

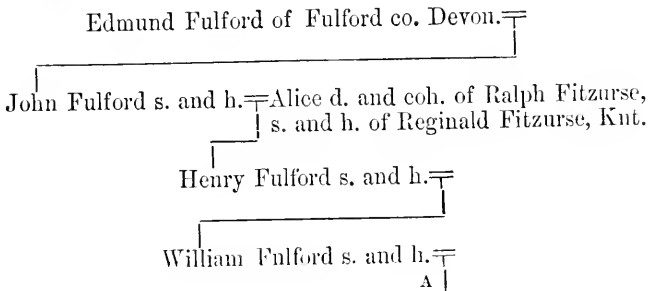
*Sir Roger Martin of Melford in Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Lord Mayor of London, only daughter; one Mary, died 1574, very young, and was wife to Alex. Denton of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, and from her the present family are descended of Denton of Hillesdon.*

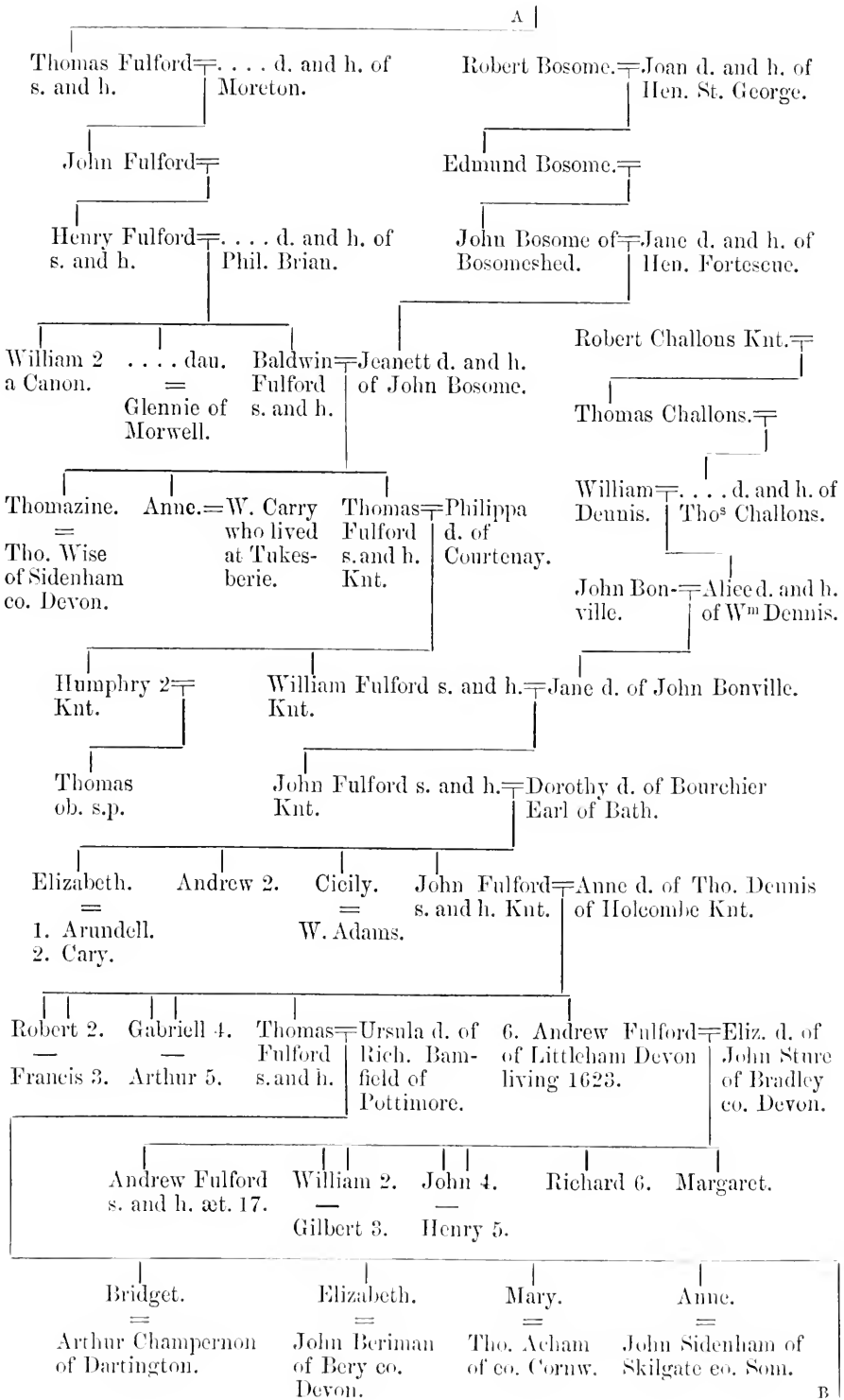
*Will of John Browne of Frampton dated Jan. 10, 1552; proved March 2, 1553; to be buried in the south aisle of our Lady within Frampton Church; £7 to the reparation of the Church; mentions Joan his wife and John Browne his son; a gown of 40s. to Tho. Hardy his wife's son; living 25 *Eliz.* 1583; to John Browne, son of John Browne, Esq., deceased, of Frampton manor, capital messuage, and advowson of the vicarage, Cookeway manor, Norton and Thorpe manors, Beltescombe manor.*

## Fulford.

ARMS.—Quarterly of nine—1, Gules, a chevron argent, FULFORD; 2, Argent, on a bend three boars' heads erased sable, FITZURSE; 3, Argent, a chevron between three moorcocks sable, MORETON; 4, Or, on a bend gules three crosses formée, BILSTON; 5, Gules, three birdbolts argent, BOZOM; 6, Argent, a lion rampant gules and a chief azure, ST. GEORGE; 7, Gules, a bend azure between three leopards' faces jessant de lis or, CANTELUPE; 8, Ermine, on a cross gules five bezants, ST. AUBYN; 9, Gules, two bars between six martlets argent, CHALLONS.

CREST.—A boar's head erased and muzzled.





Francis Fulford of Fulford = Eliz. d. and coh. of Thomas 3 co. Devon and Little Tol- Barnard Samways of æt. 24. lard co. Dors. Knt. living Winterbourne St. 1623. Martin.		William 2 of the Middle Temple.			
Ursula æt. 19.	Grace 2. — Elizabeth 3.	Anne 4. — Mary 5.	Thomas Fulford s. and h. æt. 18, 1623.	Francis æt. 16. — John æt. 14. — Amias æt. 12.	George æt. 4. — Richard æt. 2.

WILLS, ETC.

Francis Fulford of Fulford, Esq. (Dycen 33.) Proved 9 April 1675. A very long will.

Francis Fulford of Toller Fratrum, Esq. 26 March 1728. (Isham 277.) My wife Catherine; my das. Elisabeth, Mary, Catherine, and Dorothy; my son George F.; my son Anthony F.; my eldest son Francis. 26 Nov. 1731. He was devisee of Great Fulford under the will of Francis Fulford 1688.

Francis Fulford, Esq., of Devon. 28 April 1688. (Noel 122.) By Mary Fulford, relict. 2 Nov. 1700.

Adm. John Fulford of Dunsford, Devon, to Katherine Fulford, relict. 29 May 1655.

Adm. Robert Fulford of Oxburne, Devon, to James Fulford, Br. 12 Dec. 1583.

Adm. Elizabeth Fulford *alias* Lacey of Dunsford, Devon, to Thomas Fulford, husband. 13 July 1630.

John Sydenham of Leigh Barton, Skilgate, Somerset, = at Dunsford, Devon, 23 May 1615, Ann, da. of Thomas Fulford, sister of Sir Francis Fulford.

Thomas Fulford = at Dartington, Devon, 5 Oct. 1629, Bridget, da. of Arthur Champernown. She bapt. 3 March 1610-11.

Arthur Champernown, his father, = 17 June 1598, Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas Fulford, Kt.

Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Kt., = as his 2nd wife Mary Fulford, relict of Thomas Achin, who died 1623.

Sir Philip Fulford, Kt. (Thorren 13.) Buried in Curry Mallet, Somerset. My nephews Robert, James, and Baldwin Fulford. Proved 30 Jan. 1531-2.

Thomas Fulford, Esq., of Fulford. (Wingfield 109.) 1610. My wife Ursula; my son Sir Francis Fulford. Proved 15 Nov. 1610.

Sir John Fulford, Kt. (Alen 10.) Proved May 1546.

Ralph Fulford of Downton, Wilts. (Dale 69.) Proved 1621.

William Fulford of Oak, Somerset, Esq. 12 March 1648-49. (Fairfax 114.) Thomas, eldest son of my Br Thomas F.; Alexander and Henry, sons of the same, etc. Residue to my Brother Thos. F. Proved 30 July 1649.

Thomas of Thorne St. Margaret's, Somerset. Married Joan Malet, licence dated 24 Aug. 1631, da. of Michael Malet, Gent., by Katherine Aley. They had 4 das., Ursula, Ethelredd, Katherine, and Jane; 3 sons, Alexander, Henry, and Richard. (Bowyer 111.) His will proved 22 May 1652.

Sir Francis Fulford of Fulford, Kt. (Bruce 48.) Proved by George Fulford, sen., 2 May 1664.

Amias Fulford of Turner's Puddle, Dorset. 18 Aug. 1667. (Hene 47.) To be buried at Toller Fratrum with my ancestors. My children Amias, Elizabeth, and Susan; my Br George Fulford. Proved 10 April 1668.





SHERBORNE, DORSET.

*Baptisms.*

1646. Dec. 16. Beatrix, da. of Edward and Anne Walcott.  
 1655. Ap. 11. Thomas, son of Edward Walcott.

*Burials.*

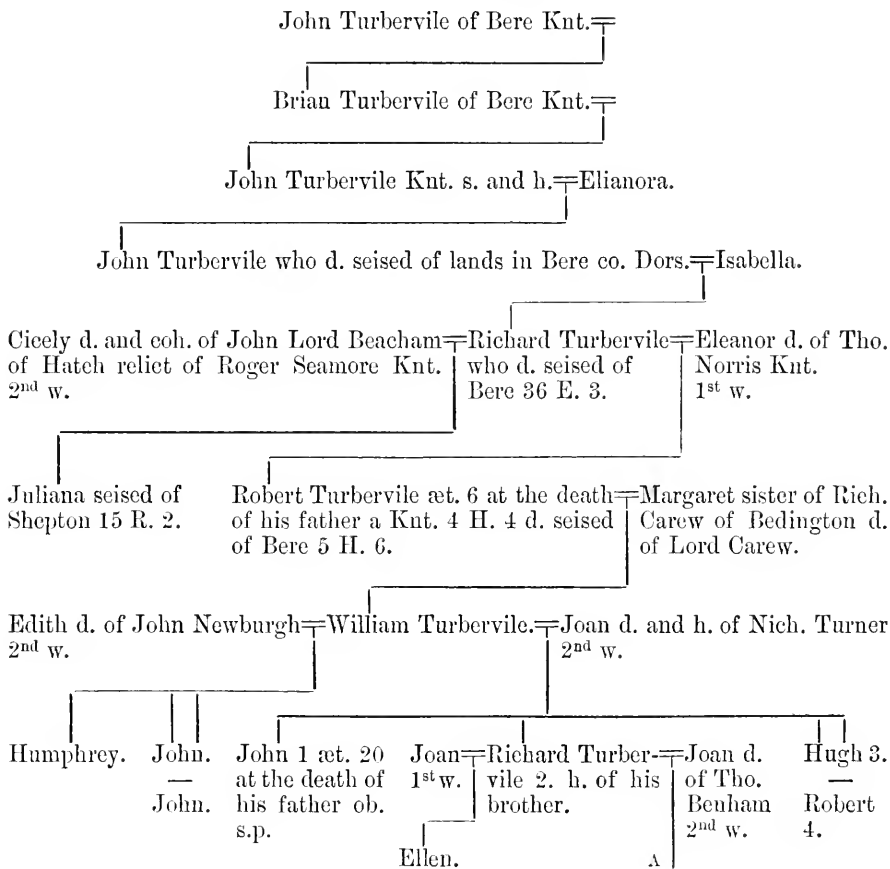
1630. July 28. Jone, wife of John Walcott, gent.  
 1656. Dec. 9. William, son of Edward Walcott.

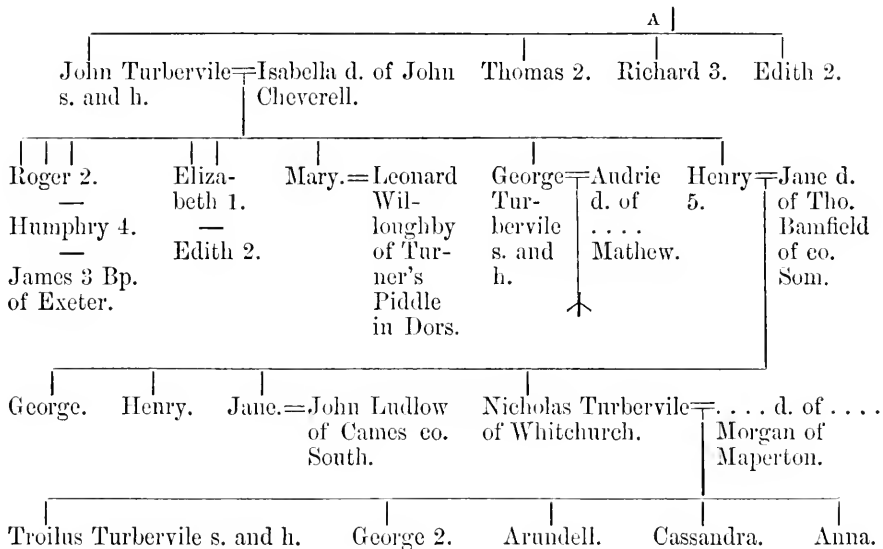
WILLS.

Sir John Walcott of Sherborne, Dorset, Kt.; lands in Radnor, etc., to John Wallcott, son and heir of Edward Wallcott of Built, Brecon, etc.; my wife Dame Elizabeth, etc. Feb. 14, 1653-4. (Alein 309.)

Lady Elizabeth Wallcott, etc. Aug. 14, 1654. (Aylett 96.) She was born 1591, da. of Sir John Carew, Kt., of Carew Castle, and of Camerton, Somerset, whose will was proved May 1, 1637. (Goare 81.)

**Turbervile.**





WILLS, ETC.

Richard Turberville, Esq. Will proved Aug. 16, 1546. (Alen 15.)

Joan Turberville his relict, Feb. 2, 1547-8. My Brother Thos. Fortescue and his dr Jane Kaleway; my cousin Ellinor Mawdelyn; my son Cosby and his wife. Proved 1548. (Populwell 10.)

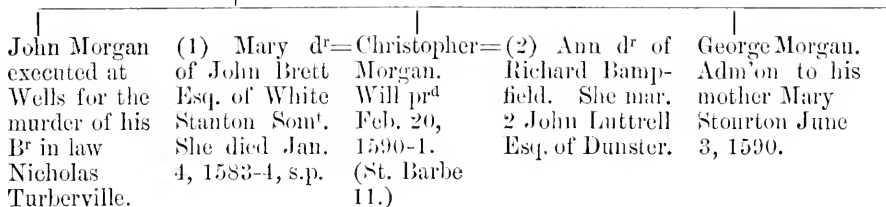
John Turberville his son. Will proved May 23, 1536. (Crumwell 1.)

Leonard Willoughby of Turner's Piddle. Will pr. Nov. 5, 1560. (Mellershe 56.)

Nicholas Turberville was murdered by his brother-in-law John Morgan, who was executed at Wells.

**Morgan.\***

Robert Morgan Esq<sup>r</sup> = Mary dr of John Wogan Esq. She mar. 2<sup>ndly</sup> Will of Maperton Dorset. Stourton Esq<sup>r</sup> of Fauntleroy Marsh, Dorset. His will pr<sup>d</sup> Will pr<sup>d</sup> Sept. 25, March 19, 1590-1. (Drury 18.) Her will as Mary Stourton 1567. (Stonard 26.) pr<sup>d</sup> July 9, 1596. (Drake 53.)



A

\* This pedigree, illustrating that of Turberville, was compiled by the late Rev. F. Brown of Beckenham.

A

William Morgan. d <sup>r</sup> of Bishop Stile of Bath and Wells.	= Mary (1) Nicholas Turberville of Winterbourne Dorset <i>Murdered.</i> Adm'on to Ann his relict Jan. 27, 1579-80.	= Anne Morgan. She died 1584. Adm'on to her hnsb. Alex. Brett Aug. 7, 1584. At same date Adm. "de bonis non" of Nich. Turberville dec <sup>d</sup> granted to Alexander Brett.	= (2) Alexander son of John Brett Esq <sup>r</sup> of W. Stanton.
---	--	--	---

Troilus Turberville.	= Ann Wadham. Adm <sup>n</sup> to Ann Turberville Reliet July 8, 1609. She is named as a Recusant ('State Papers,' xlvii., 43) July 20, 1609.	Cassandra mar. a son of George Prater Esq. of Nunney Som <sup>t</sup> .	Anu. Arandel. — George.
----------------------	---	---	-------------------------

Elizabeth Morgan.	Edmund Leveredge of Frome.	= Margery Morgan. Bur. Feb. 24, 1586-7.	Philippe.
-------------------	----------------------------	---	-----------

## Champneys.

ARMS.—*Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a bordure engrailed sable.*

Peter Champneis of Ufeulme Devon. =

John Champneis. = Mary d. of Tho. Tilley of Cannington, Som. relict of . . . Woodruffe.

William Champneis of Yarnescomb in the hund. of Hartland Devon æt. 66, 1620.	= Honor d. of John Harcote of Crediton Devon 2 <sup>nd</sup> w.	John Champneis of Ufeulme.	= Mary d. of . . . Berry of Halberton Devon.
--	---	----------------------------	--

John Champneis s. and h. æt. 17 at the Univ. of Oxford 1620.	Mary æt. 19.	1. George Champneis.	2. John Champneis of Puddle-town co. Dorset living 1623.	= Jane d. of Hen. Williams of Holme co. Dorset.	William 3. — Humphrie 4.
--	--------------	----------------------	--	---	--------------------------

### WILLS, ETC.

John Champneys of Uffculm mar. Mary Tilley. Will proved Feb. 7, 1568-9. (Sheffield 5.)

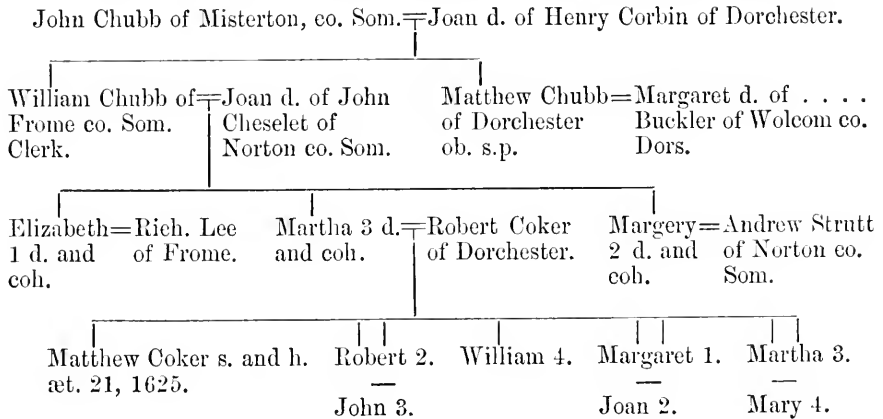
William Champneis, Gent., and Mary Sydenham married at Dulverton April 8, 1587.

John Champneis of Puddlehinton, Dorset, Gent., Aug. 12, 1626. Poor of Uffculm, Devon; my Father and Mother; to Lady Bruue "an oz. of musk"; my wife Jane ex<sup>r</sup>; my 2 ds. Bridget and Jane. By Jane C., Reliet, Jan. 25, 1626-7. (Skinner 3.)

## Chubb.

ARMS.—*Azure, a cross or between four bezants.*

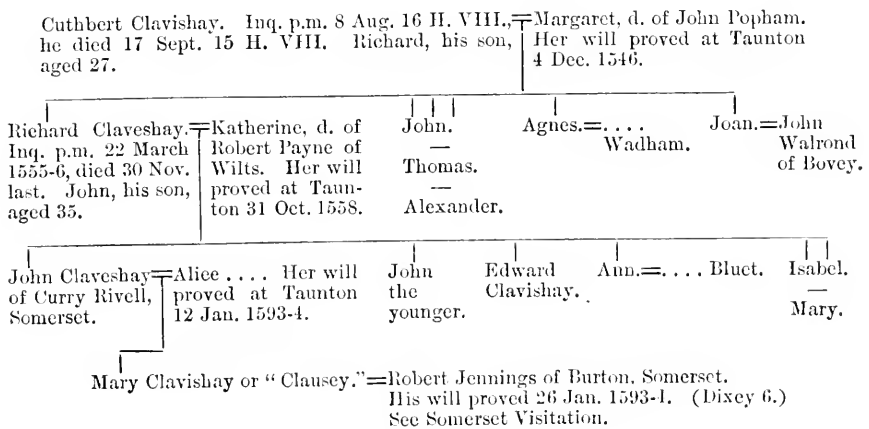
CREST.—*A demi-lion rampant azure holding in the paws a bezant.*



## Clavelshey.

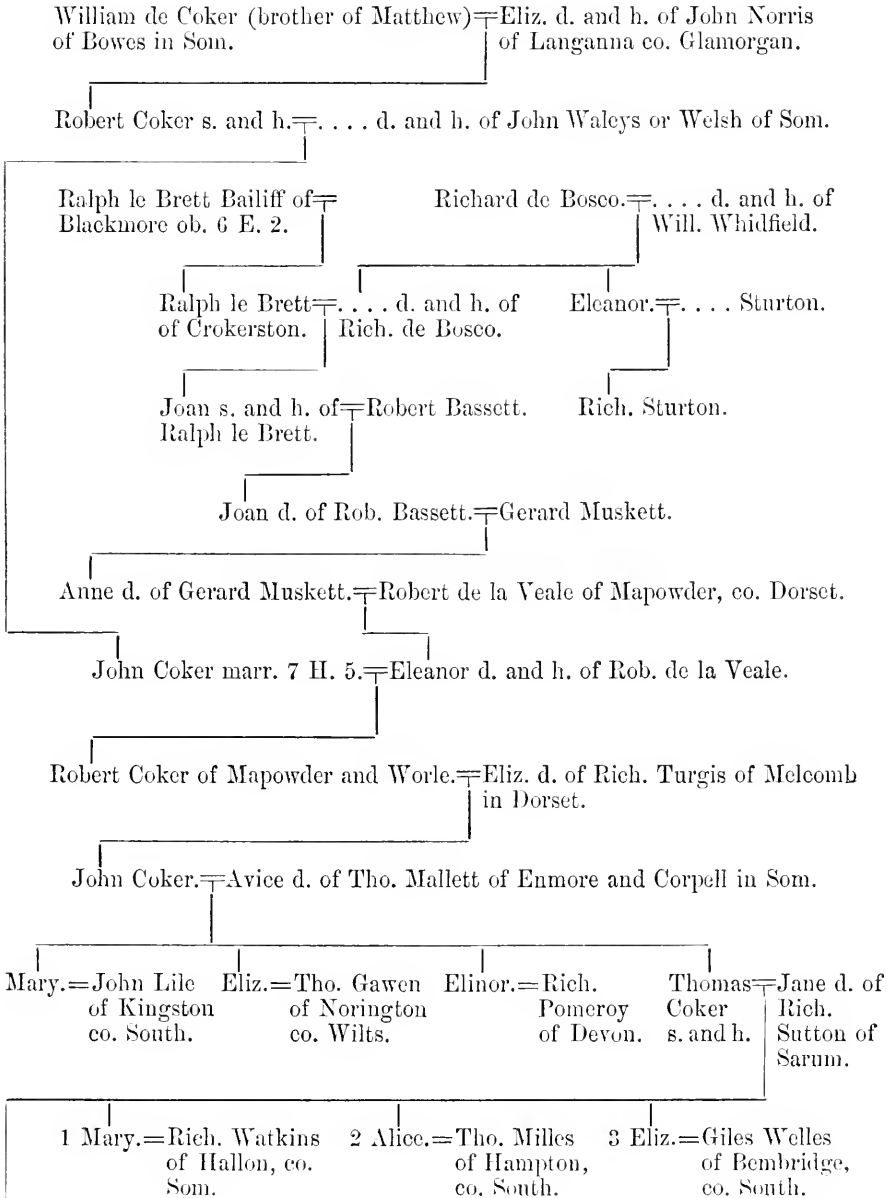
ARMS: *Sable, a chevron per pale argent and or between three bulls' heads cabossed of the second, armed of the third.*

Cuthbert Clavelshey marr. Margaret d. of John Popham, and by her had issue: Richard, who marr. Katherine d. of Rob. Payne of Wilts, who also had issue: John Clavelshey of Coryewell in co. Som. Gent. eldest sonne, and Edward 2 sonne.



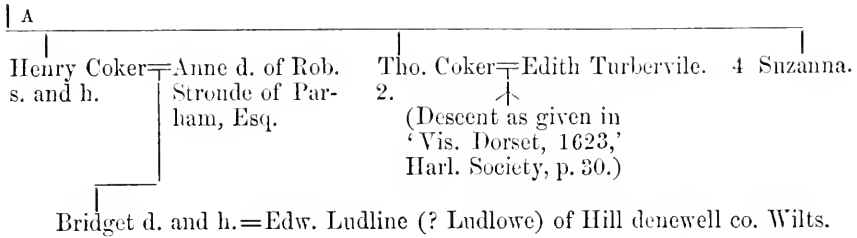
## Coker.

In the Dorchester MS. Richard de Coker, 19 E. 3, is succeeded by Matthew de Coker, who marries Margery; John and Bartholomew Coker are then mentioned, and Eliz. d. and h. of the latter marries John Seamore.



A

D

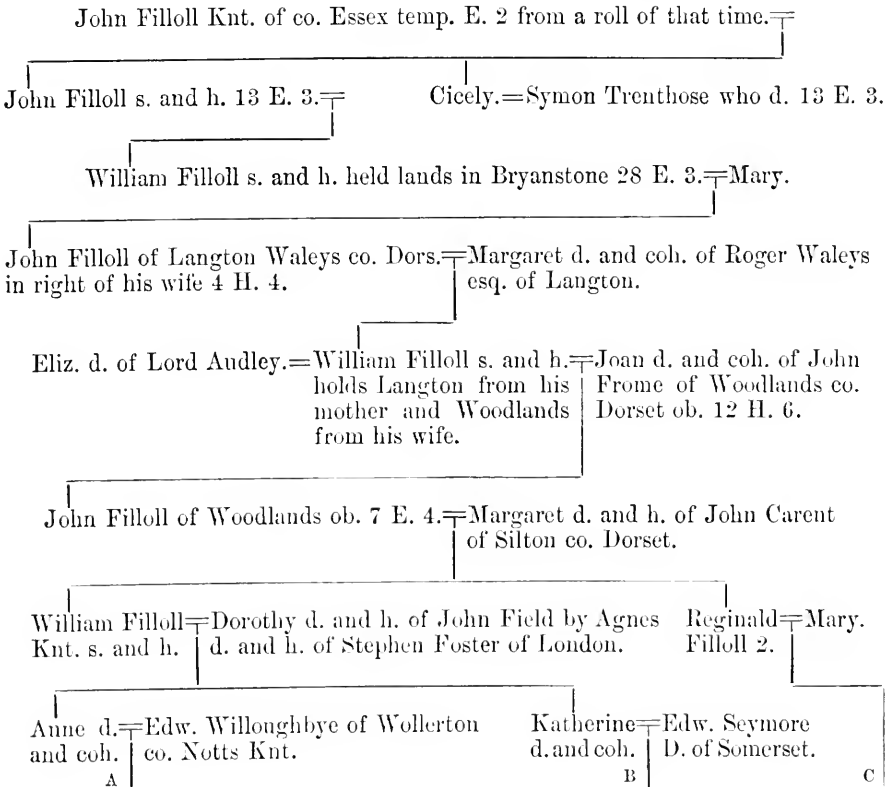


WILLS, ETC.

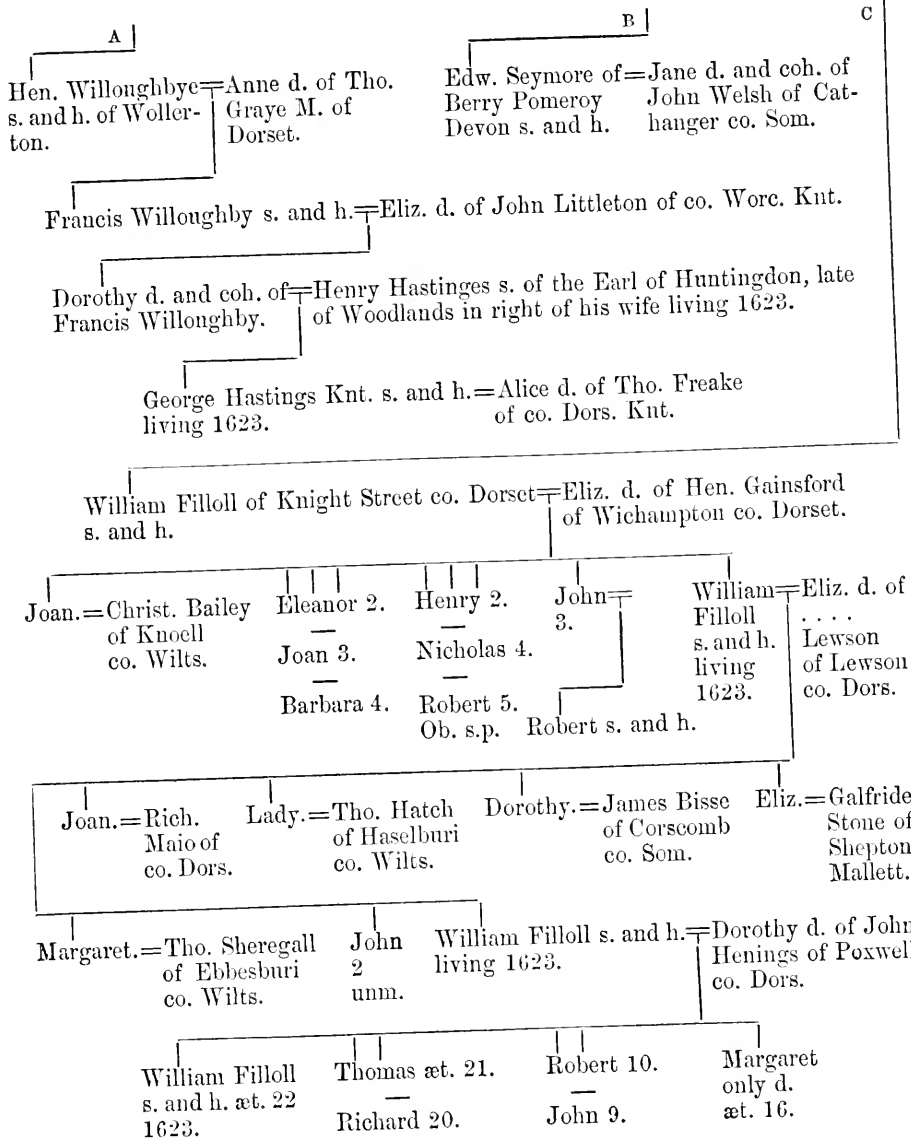
Henry Coker of Mapowder = Ann Strode. Will proved 21 July 1595. (Scott 51.)  
 Thomas Coker of Mapowder, his Brother, = Edith Turberville. Will proved . . July 1598.  
 (Lewyn 82.)

## Filloll or Filiol.

ARMS.—1 and 4, *Vair, a canton gules*; 2, *Semée of crosses patée, a lion rampant* [BREWOSA\*]; 3, *Barry of six, on a canton a bend lozengy* [WALEYS].



\* A quartering of Frome. (Burke.)



WILLS, ETC.

John Lewston of Leweston, Dorset, esq., Captain of H.M.'s Castle of Portland and Lieutenant of the Isle of Portland. Will dated 10 Oct. 1582. "William Filliol my son-in-law and Elisabeth, his wife, my d'r." etc. Proved 18 April 1584. (Butts 37.)

William Filliol = Dorothy Hennings. His will proved 4 June 1634. (Seager 60.)

Thomas Hawkes = Lady Filliol (a Christian name). His will proved 4 June 1634. (Seager 60.)

John Filliol, Bachelor, Brother of William Filliol. Will proved 2 Feb. 1636-7. (Goare 17.)

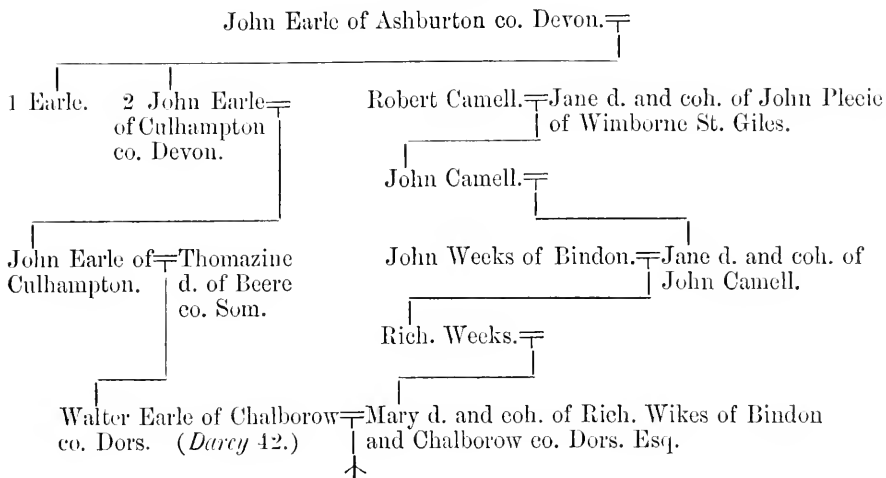
Jeffrey Strode of Shepton Mallett = 1 Elisabeth Filliol; = 2 Sarah Barnard. His will proved 31 Jan. 1624-5. (Clarke 8.)

Sir William Fillol of Wodelands, Kt. Will dated 14 May 1527. My wife Dame Dorothy, my das. Katherin and Ann. Proved 15 Oct. 1527. (Perch 23.)





## Earle.

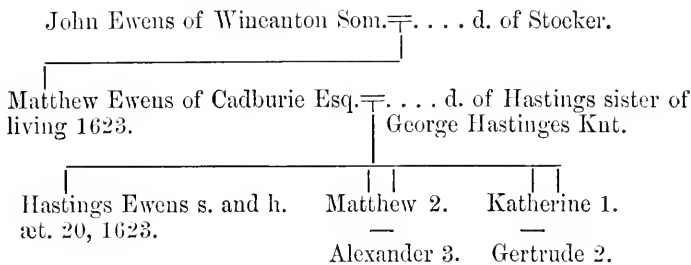


## Ewens.

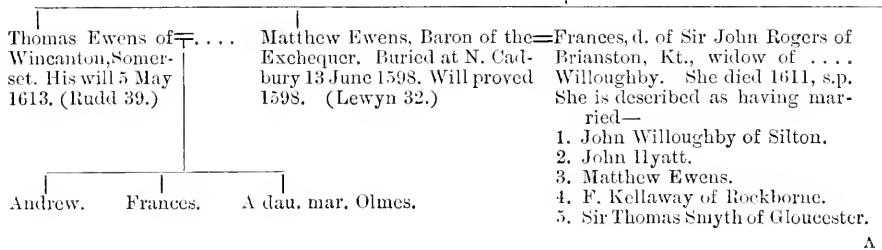
ARMS.—*Sable, a fesse between two fleurs-de-lys or.*

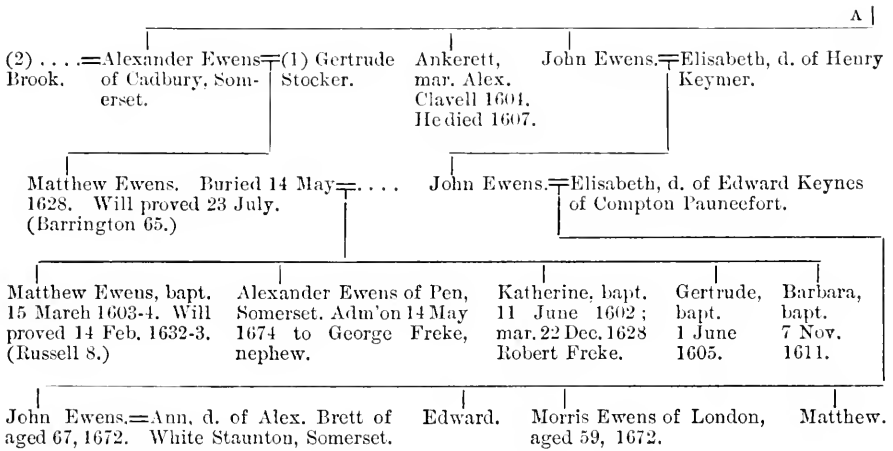
CREST.—*On a mount vert a curlew rising proper.*

Confirmed the coate and grant of the crest by Rob. Cooke Clarencieux 1 May 1578.

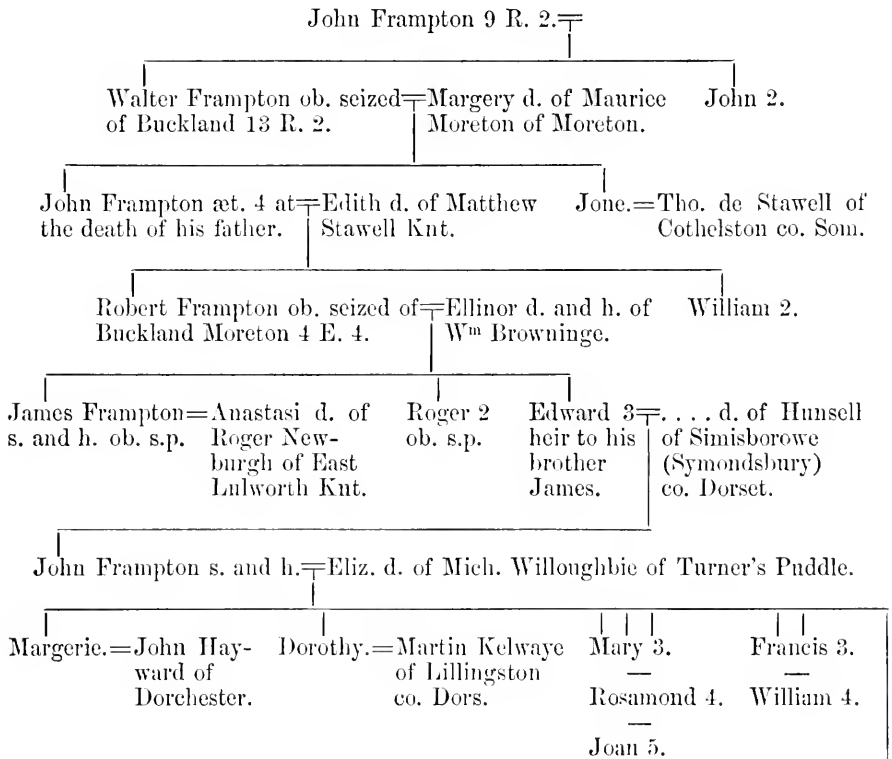


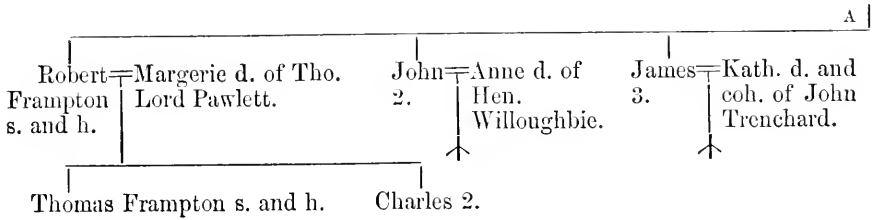
John Ewens. Will proved 17 Feb. 1585-6. (Windsor 10.) = Ankeritt, d. of Alexander Dyer.





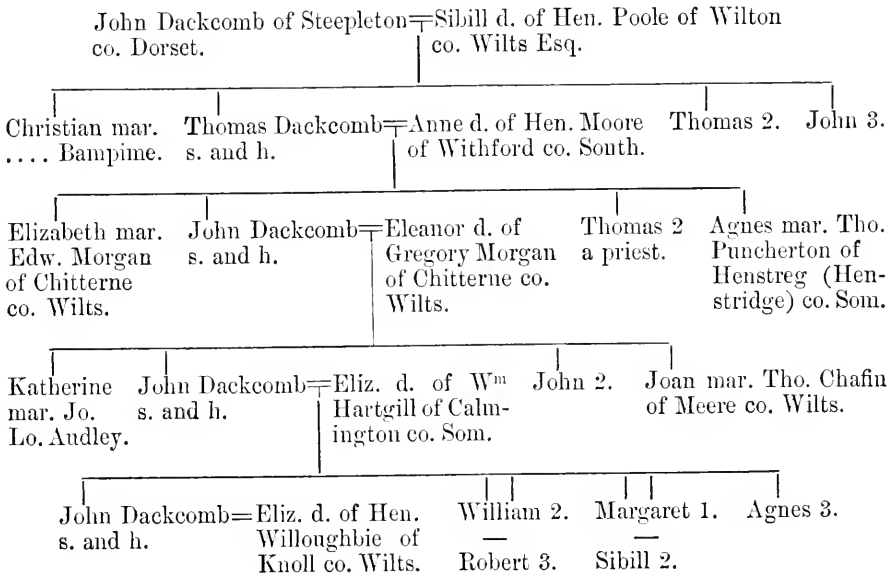
## Frampton.





## Dacomb.

ARMS.—*Gules, on a chevron or between three roses argent as many spires of churches azure.*



### WILLS, ETC.

John Dacombe of Stypelton, Dorset, Esq. Will dated 6 July 1562. To be buried with my father. My son William; my da. Margaret; my da. Elisabeth Morys; my da. Lady Awdley; Sybell and Ann, dau's of my son John Dacombe; James Dacombe, my son's son. I have granted to William Dacombe, my son, all my lands in Little Fontmell, and fourth part of the lands in Hanford. William and Robert Dacombe, sons of John Dacombe, my son. John Dacombe, my son and heir, appointed to be ex'or. Witness, Thos. Dacombe, Rector of Tarrant Gunville. Proved 1 Feb. 1562-3. (Chayre 6.)

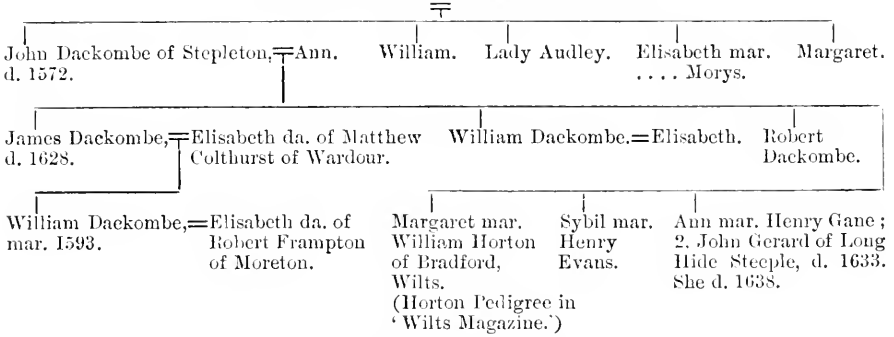
John Dackombe of Ewern Stapleton, Dorset. Will dated 16 Dec. 1571. To be buried there in my grandfather's tomb. My son William Dackombe, my dau's Margaret and Sybil, my son Robert, my da. Ann, my father John Dackombe, my son and heir James Dackombe, my wife Ann. Proved 24 March 1571-2. (Daper 9.)

Anne Dackombe of Steepleton, Dorset, widow. Will dated 16 Jan. 1585-6. £100 to Robert, my son; my son James Dackombe: to Martha Horton my little chest, etc.; my son William Dackombe and Elisabeth his wife; my da. Anne Gane: my sister Dorothy Hartgill; my da. Sybill

Evans ; my da. Margaret Horton ; William, son of James Dackombe ; Tobias and Roger, children of Will. Horton ; my da. Elisabeth Dackombe. Residue to my son James Dackombe, ex'or. Overseers, my son William and my sons-in-law Henry Evans and Henry Gane. Proved 11 Feb. 1585-6. (Windsor 11.)

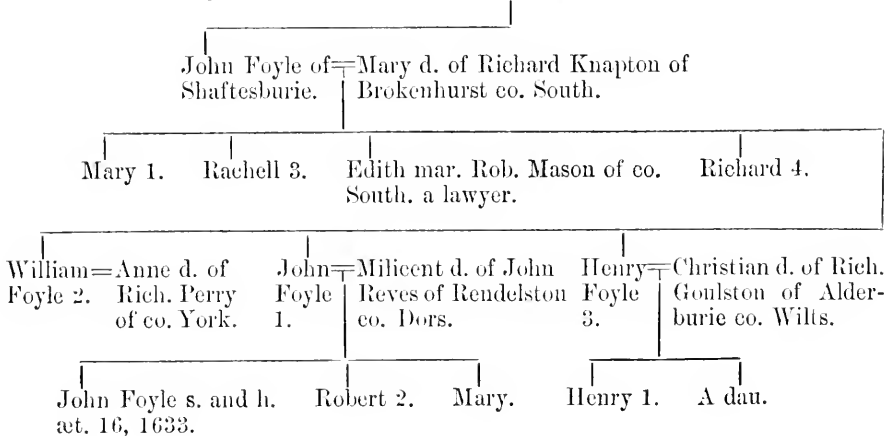
James Dackombe of Little Fontmell in Childe Okeford, Dorset. Will dated 16 May 1628. My sister Ann Gerard ; her husband John Gerard ; my brother William Dackombe ; my kinsman Robert Dackombe, Vicar of Loxton. Residue to my wife Elisabeth. Proved 30 June 1628. (Barrington 54.)

John Dackombe of Stepleton, Dorset, d. 1562.



## Foyle.

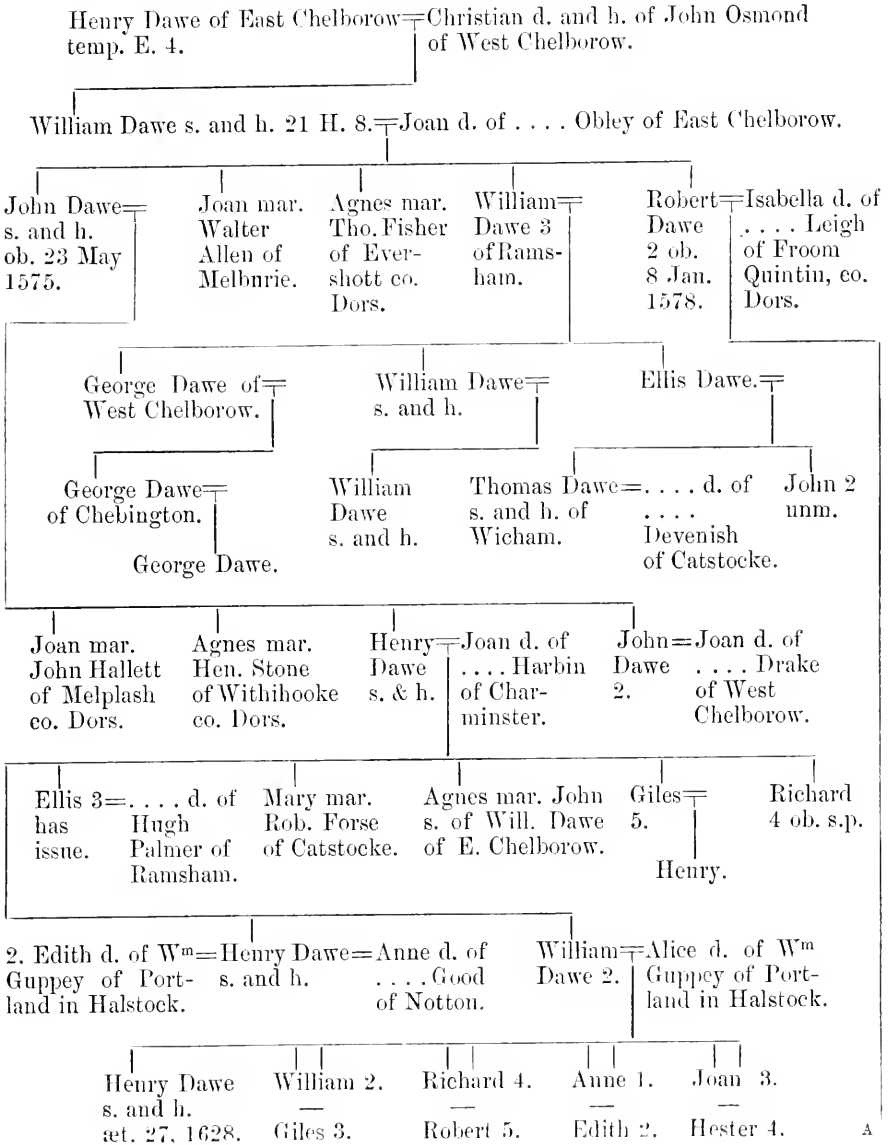
Robert Foyle of Fountnell co. Dorset. = Joan d. of Barnaby Cox.



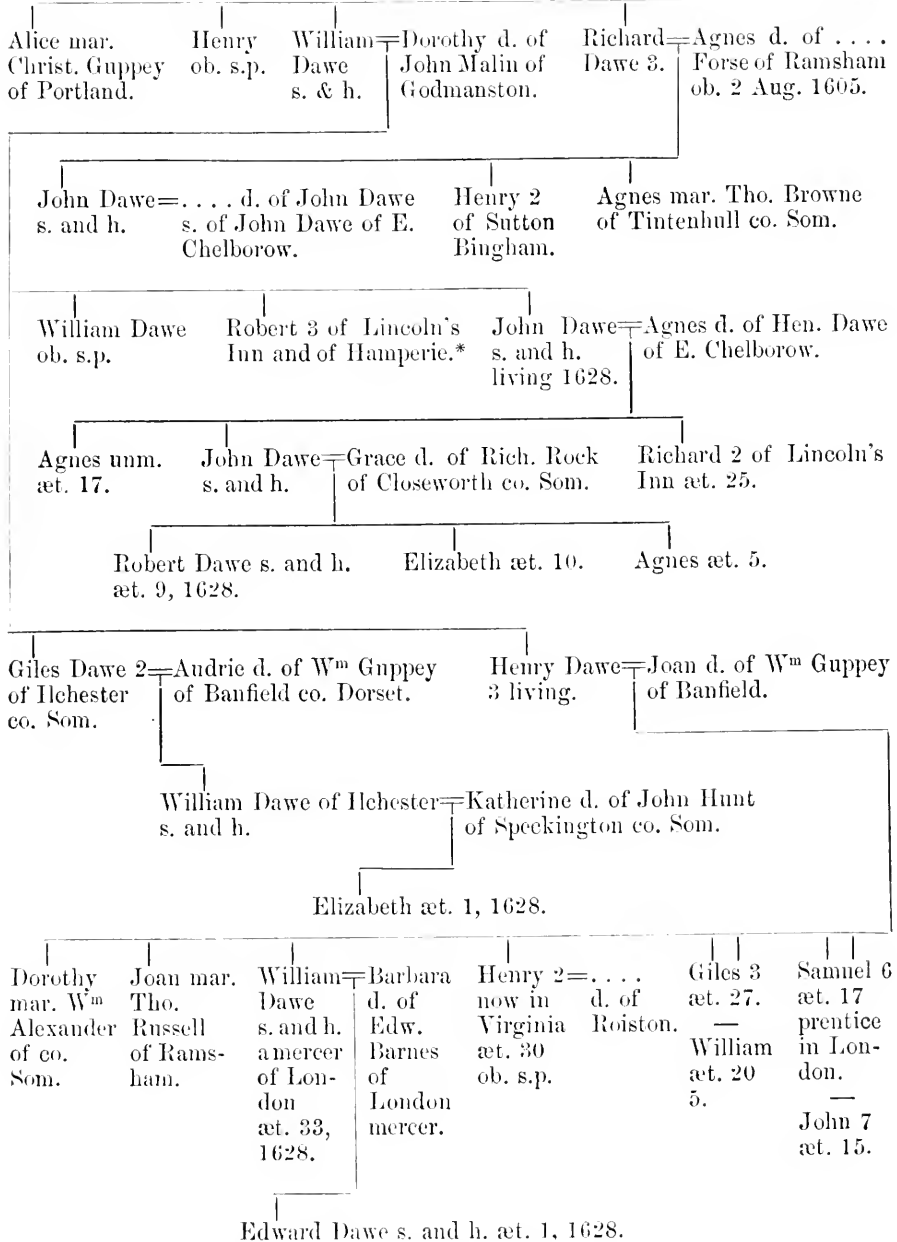
# Dawe.

ARMS.—*Argent, on a pile gules a chevron between three crosses-crosslet of the field.*  
 CREST.—*A lion's gamb erect argent holding a fleur-de-lys or.*

This coate and crest was granted to W<sup>m</sup> Dawe of East Chelborow, the son of Rob. Dawe, by Rob. Cooke, Clarencieux, 30 Eliz., 1588, 20 June.



A |



WILLS.

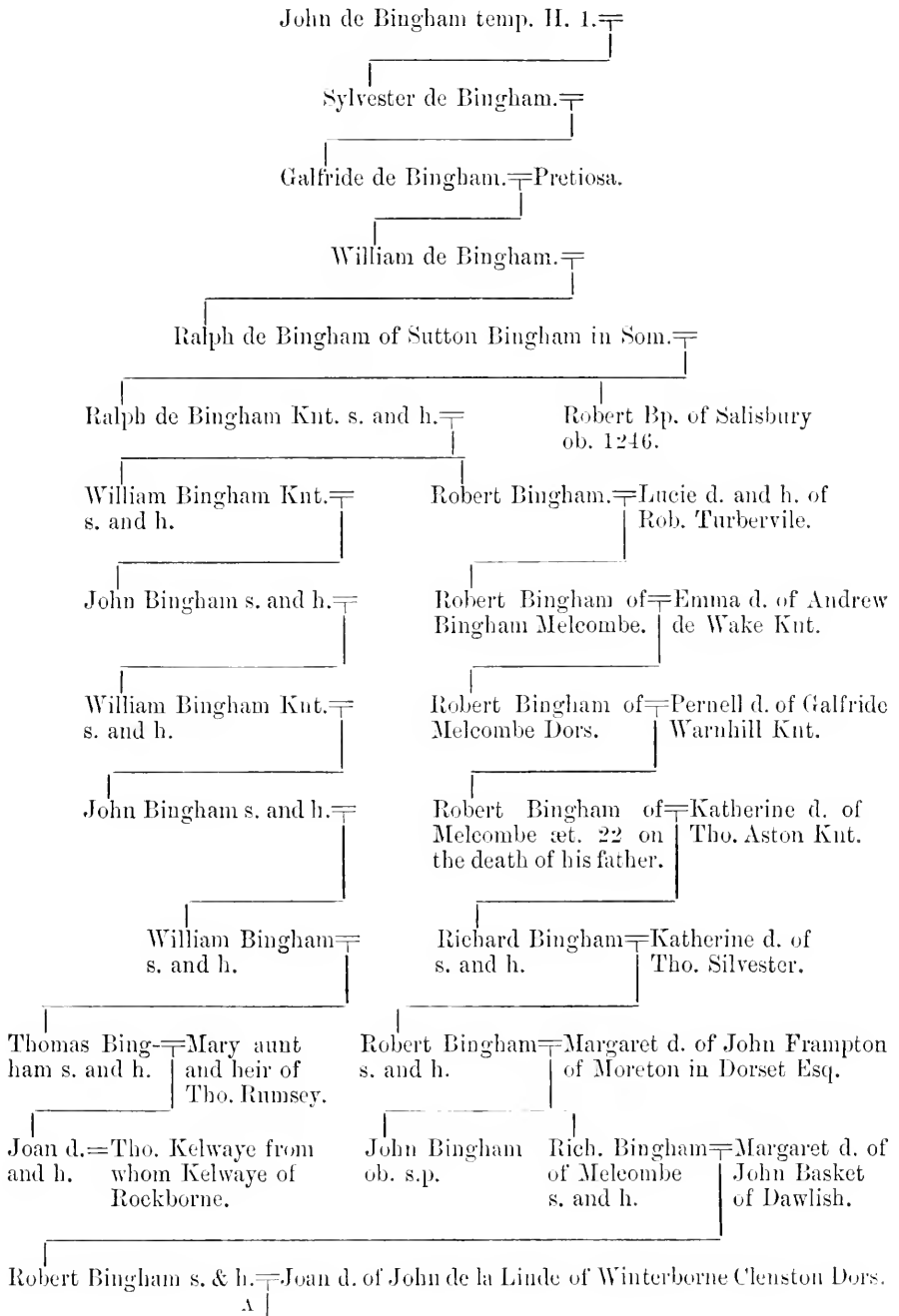
Robert Dawe of Lincoln's Inn. Will proved 15 May 1625. (Hele 61.) This will proves the correctness of the pedigree; mentions many relations.

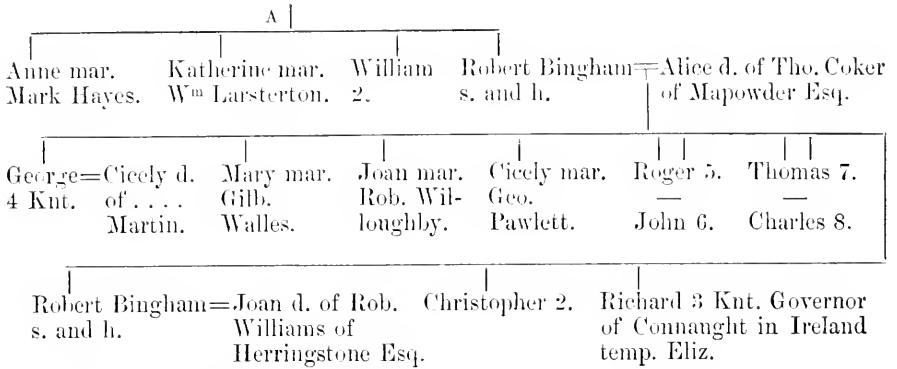
Richard Dawe of Lincoln's Inn. My brother John Dawe of East Chelboro'. Proved 9 Jan. 1640-1. (Evelyn 9.)

No others taken.

\* *Sic*. Query Hamper Office.

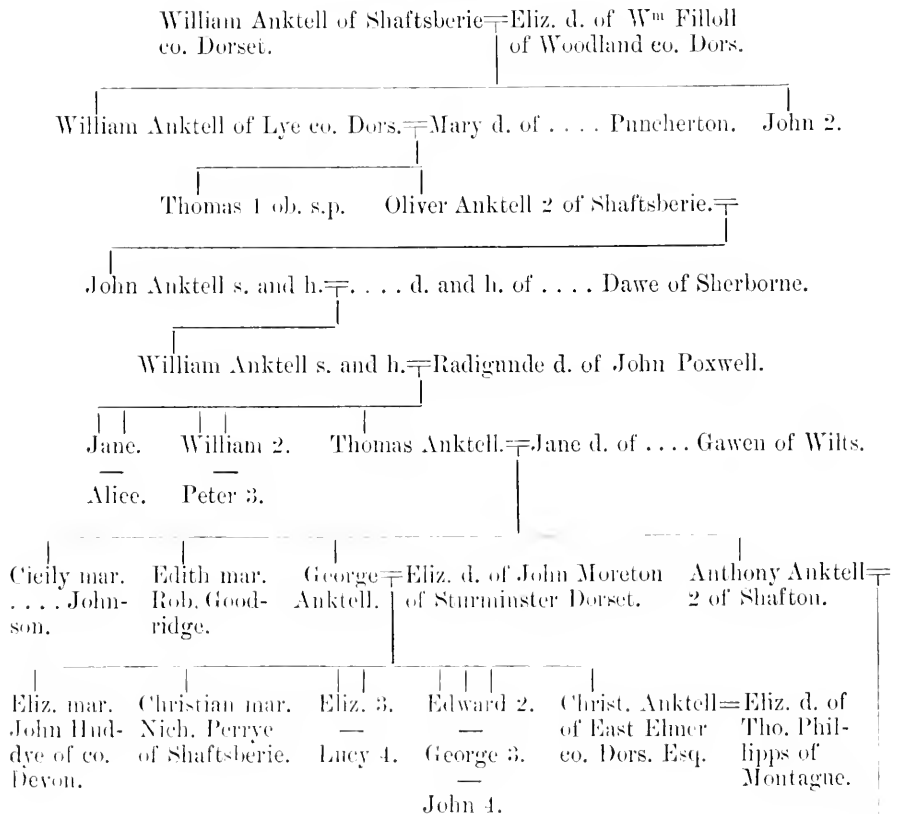
# Bingham.





NOTE BY BROWNE WILLIS.—Sir Rich. Bingham, one of the Justices of the King's Bench temp. Hen. 6, married Margaret, d. and coh. of Sir Baldwin Frevill of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, and dying 1475, was buried in Middleton, co. Warwick. His arms were only a fesse, and so I suppose not of this family.

## Anketell.





A |

John Anktell s. and h. ob. 1610. = Philippa d. of Tho. Grigg.

Margaret b. 13 Jan. 1601.	Philippa b. 13 Nov. 1594.	Eliz. b. 7 Oct. 1599.	Katherine b. 3 Feb. æt. 18, 1623.
------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------------

Antho. Anktell = Mary d. of of Bow Chnrch Rob. Bark- Yard London worth of b. 31 Aug. 1590. Bow Church Lane, Notary.	Francis 2 = Faith d. b. 31 Dec. of Geo. 1591. Arnoll.	John 3 = Lucy b. 20 Jan. d. of 1597. . . . .	Humphrey 4 b. 20 May 1610.
---	---	--	----------------------------------

### Grey.

Robert Graye of Kingston Marwood co. Dorset. =

Robert Graye = Joan. s. and h.	Henry Graye 2 of Askerswell = and h. of his nephew Robert.
-----------------------------------	---

Robert Graye s. and h. ob. s.p. 15 E. 4 [1474].	Robert Graye s. and h. = Cicily. æt. 30, 15 E. 4.
--	--

John Graye of Askerswell. = Jane d. of . . . Renny (?) co. Som. Robert 2.

Thomas Graye s. and h. of = Jane d. of Wm. Fric of Yertie co. Devon Esq.  
Kingston Marwood Esq.

### GRAYE.

Thomas Graye of Kingston Maureward. = Joan Fry.  
D. 1567. (Stonarde 17.)

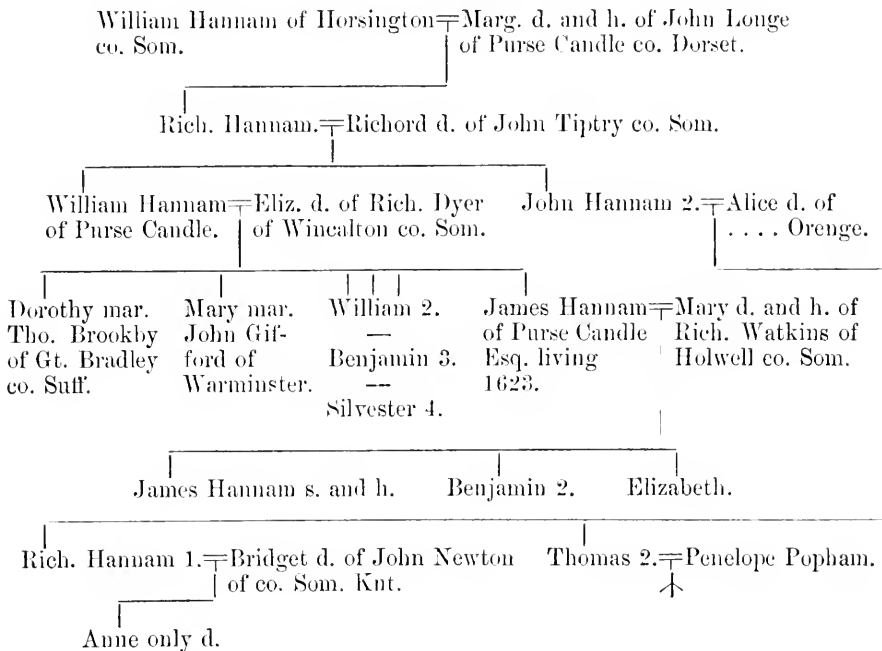
Christopher Graye or Grey. Inq. p.m. 13 Jan. = Mary Yard.  
5 James [1607-8], he died 18 Oct. last.

George Grey, d. 1602. = Joan Smith.

1. Katherine, da. of Sir = Angel Grey of Nether Stowey, Somerset. = 2. Grace Fullwood, buried  
John Stawell, Kt. Buried at Stamford 8 Dec. 1670. (Duke 2.) 3 Aug. 1672. (Eure 134.)

George Grey.	Audeley Grey, buried 19 May 1675. = Margaret Trevelyan. (Dycer 63.)
--------------	--

## Hannam.



### WILLS, ETC.

James Hanam of Hollwell, Somerset, Esq. Will dated 20 May 39 Elizabeth. My son Benjamin. My wife Mary and my son James Hanam, ex'ors. Proved 20 June 1597. (Cobham 62.)

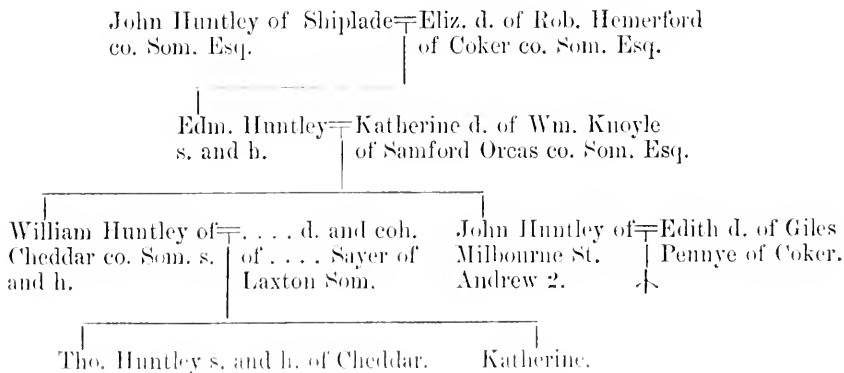
Richard Dyer of Wincalton, Somerset. Will dated 15 Sept. 1523. Mentions his daughter Elizabeth Dyer, then unmarried. (Bodfield 13.)

William Hannam died 21 May 1576. Buried at Purse Candle.

Richard Hannam (brother of James Hannam), gen. of Wimborne Minster. His will proved 28 Nov. 1572. (Daper 38.) Bridget his wife then living. Their only da. Ann Hannam, first wife of Sir Walter Vaughan of Falstone, Wilts. Their only son John Hannam died at Falstone 1579, aged 13.

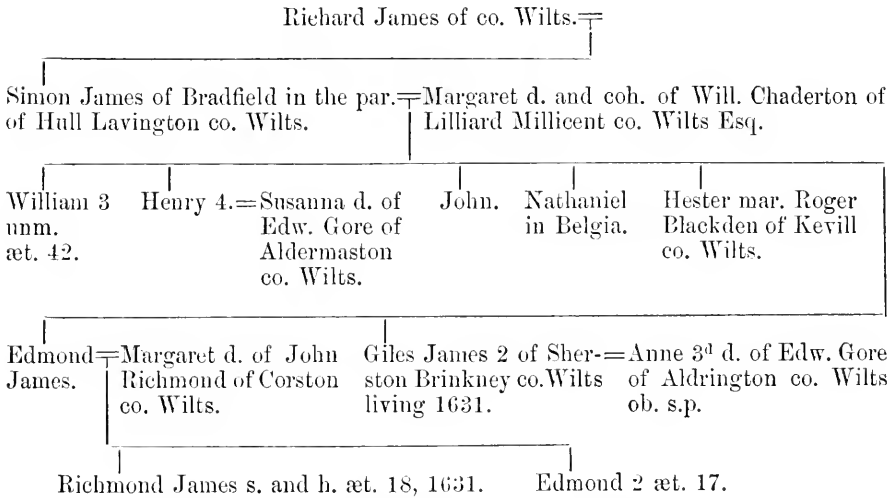
Thomas Hannam, Serjeant-at-Law, mar. 1591 Penelope, da. of Sir John Popham, Chief Justice. She survived her husband. His will proved 24 Nov. 1593. (Neville 81.)

## Huntley.



## James.

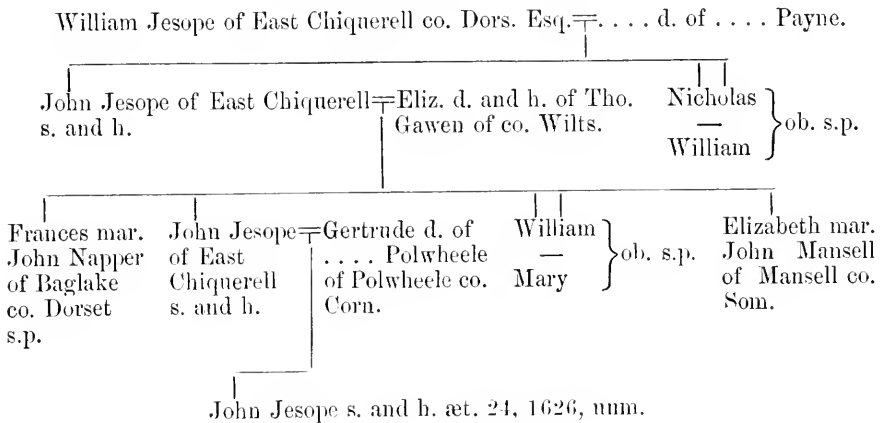
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Azure, a fesse between three dolphins or, JAMES; 2 and 3, Gules, a cross patonce or, CHEDERTON.*  
 CREST.—*A demi-sea-lion or.*



## Jesop.

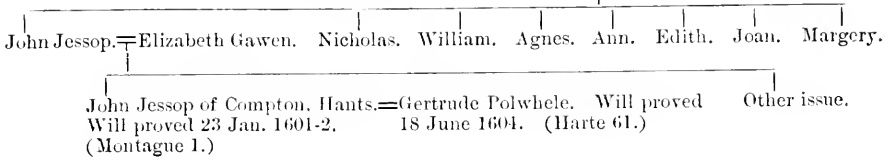
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, [Or,] two bars gules, in chief three leopards' heads of the second, JESOP; 2 and 3, Ermine, on a saltire engrailed azure five fleurs-de-lys or, GAWEN.*

NOTE.—John Jesope of Gillingham, co. Dorset, by R. Cooke.



JESSOP.

William Jessop of East Chickereell. Will proved = Emma Payne.  
9 Oct. 1584. (Watson 27.)



Martin.

Robert Martin Knt. = Eliz. d. and h. of . . . Yeualton.

Robert Martin of Yeualton s. and h. = Mary d. of John Bissett.

Oliver Martin s. and h. =

Robert Martin of Athelhampston Knt. = Agnes d. and h. of Rich. Lounders.

Richard Martin. = Eliz. d. and h. of . . .

2. Phillipa da. of . . . Mallet = Thomas Martin of Athelhampston. = 1. . . . d. of . . . Clevedon Knt. ob. s.p.

2. Christian d. of W. Pawlett = John Martin of Athelhampston Knt. = 1. Isott d. and h. of George Henton co. Som. = Tho. Farington Knt.

Rich. Martin 2 of Exeter.

Christopher Martin = Christian d. of John Sacheverell of Athelhampston. = of Chantmarell.

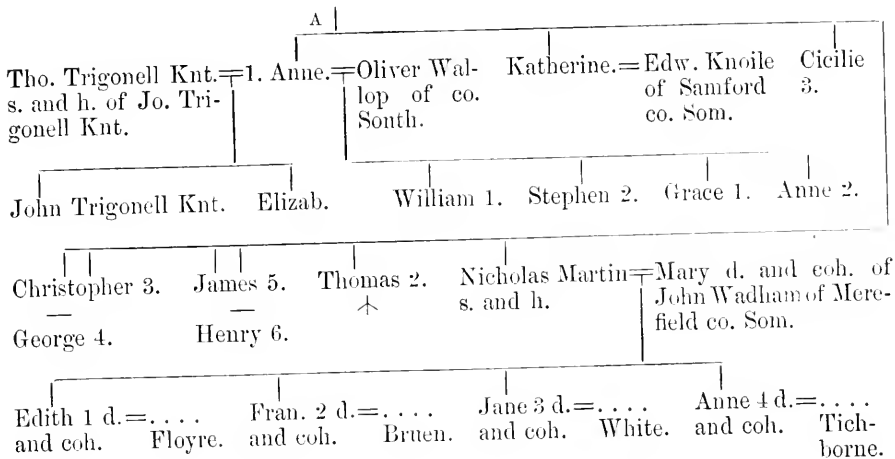
Thomas Martin s. and h. ob. v.p. = Mary d. of James Dawbney brother to Giles Lord Dawbney.

Jane. = Nich. Smith of Harbridge co. South.

John 2.  
—  
Henry 3.

Robert Martin s. and h. = Eliz. Kelwaye.

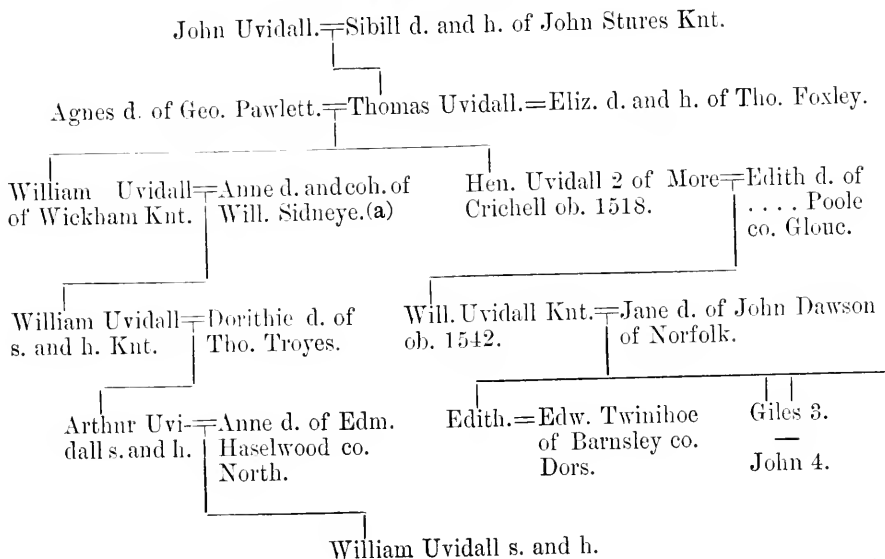
Hellen. = Geo. Lovell of Tarrent Antercheston co. Dors.



WILLS, ETC.

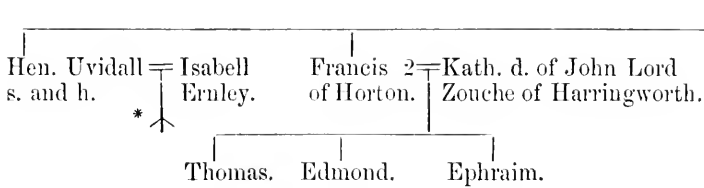
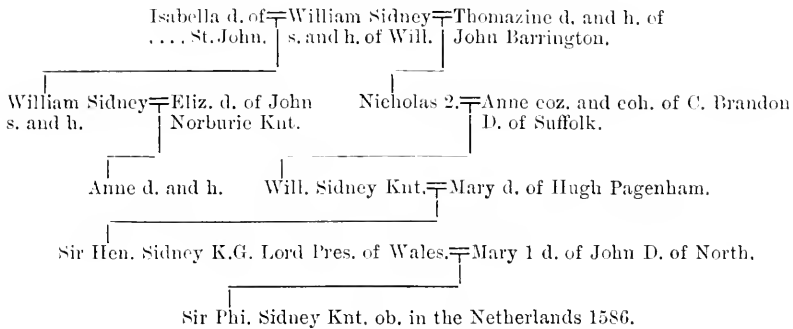
Robert Martyn of Athelchampton, Dorset. Proved 26 Nov. 1548. (Populwell 33.)  
 Edward Knoyle of Sanford-Oreas. Buried there 27 March 1613.  
 Margaret Martin, widow of Nicholas Martin. Will proved April 1611. (Wood 33.)  
 Elizabeth, da. of William Gerard of Trent = 25 Nov. 1561, at Trent, Thos. Martin of Park Pale.  
 Her will proved 27 Jan. 1587-8. (Rutland 3.)

**Uvidall.**



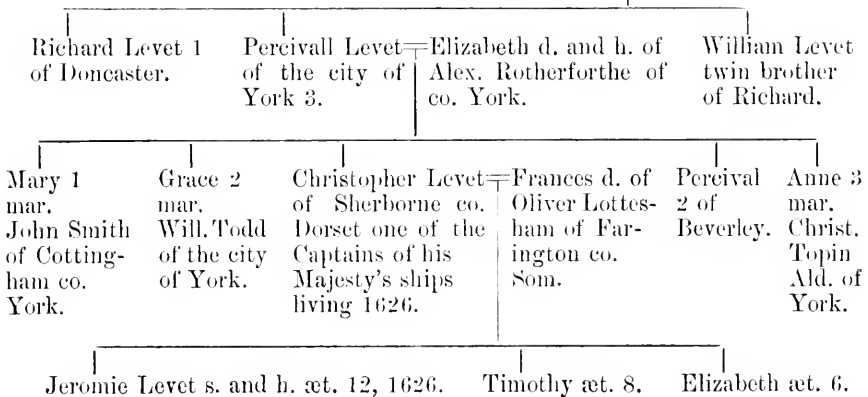
A

F

(a) **Sidney.****Levet.**

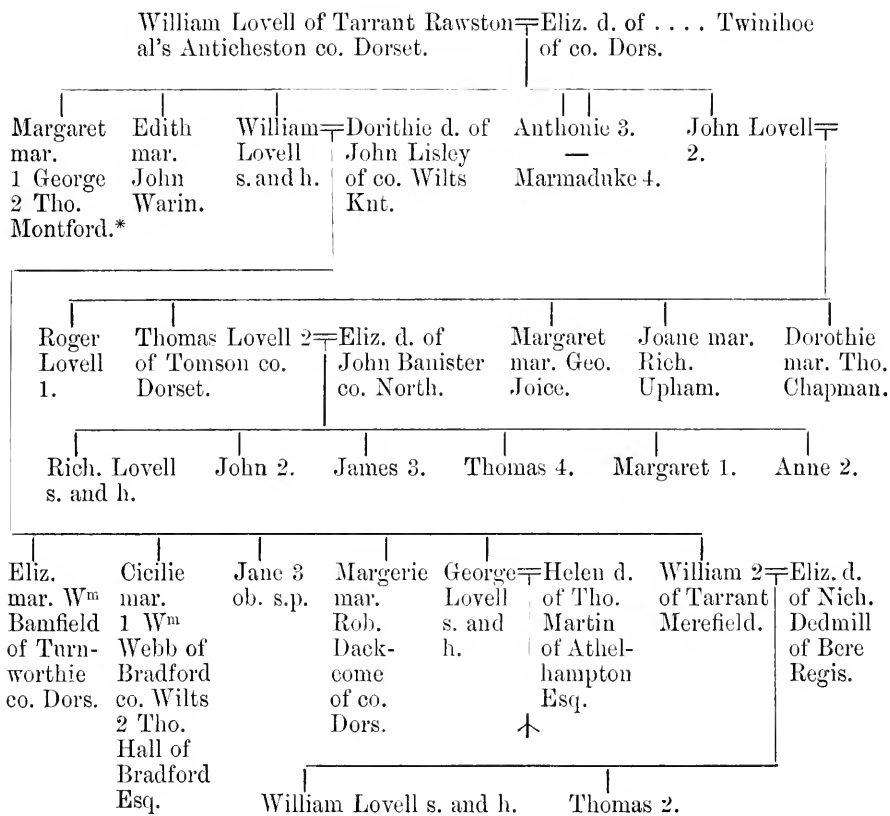
ARMS.—*Quarterly: 1 and 4, Sable, a fesse embattled between three lions' heads erased argent; 2 and 3, Argent, an orle and in chief three martlets gules,*  
ROTHERFORD.

. . . . Levett of Harbord co. York. =

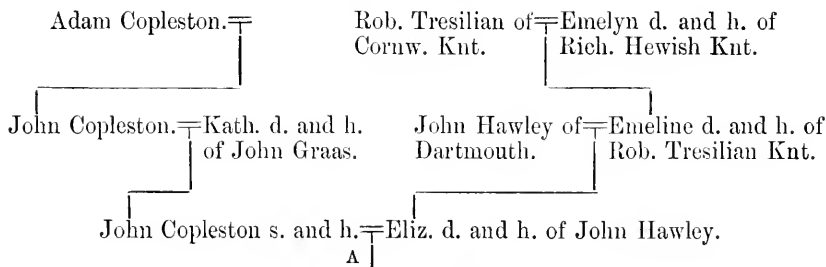


\* Of the daughters, Margaret mar. John Hawley of Up. Wimborne, Esq.; Eleanor mar. John Williams of Herringston, Esq.; Catherine mar. Christ. Preston of Cricket St. Thomas, Esq.

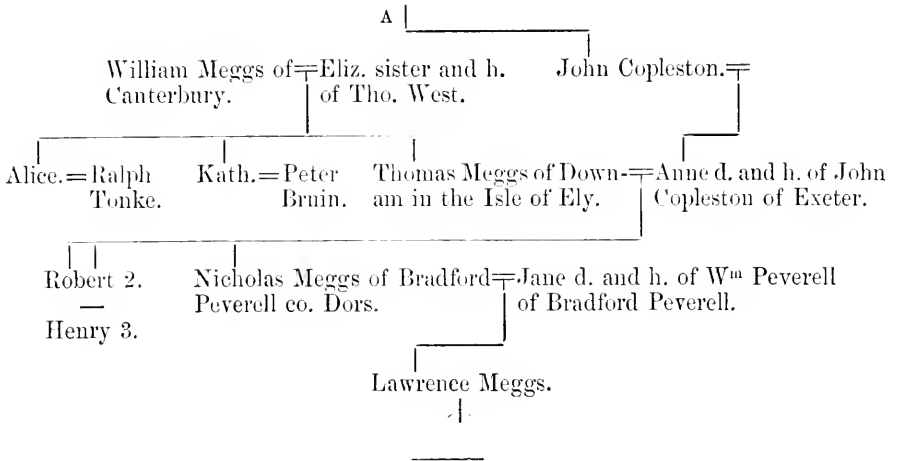
## Lobell.



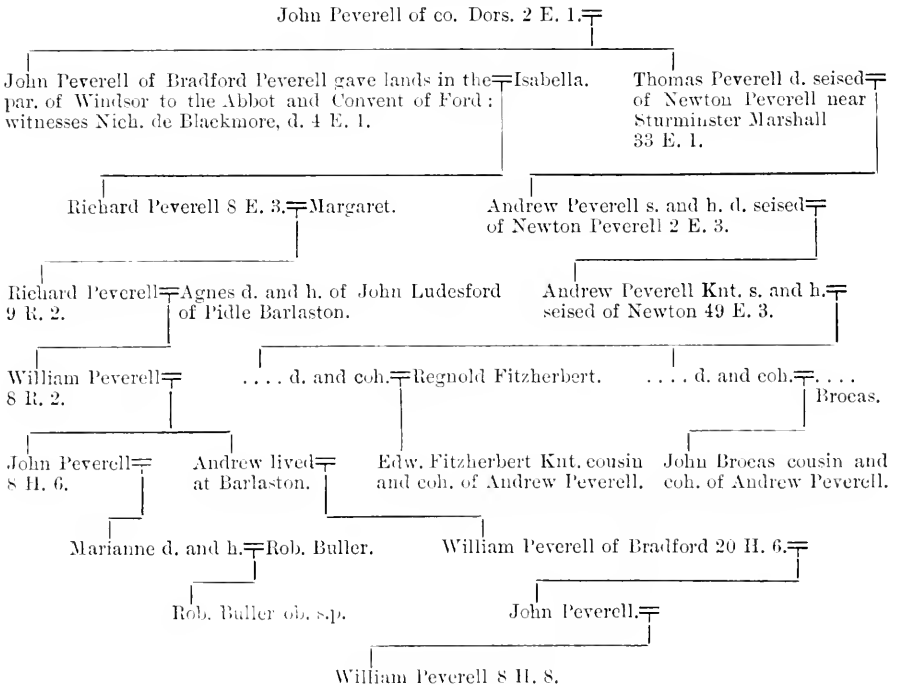
## Meggs.



\* It would appear that both husbands were called "Montford." The words in the original MS. are "uxor George, postea Thomæ Montford."



**Peverell.**



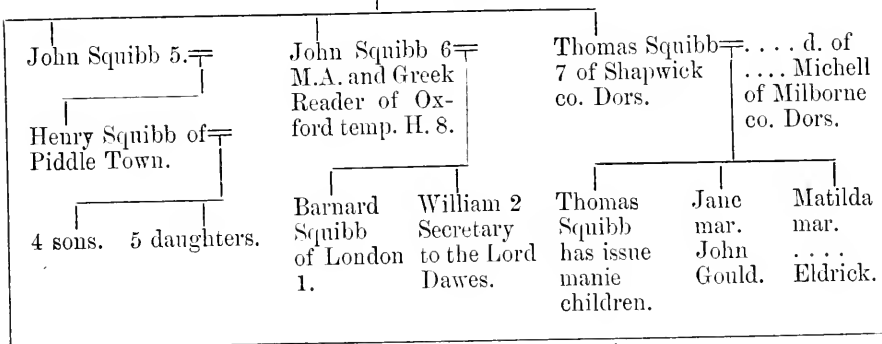


# Squibb.

ARMS.—*Or, three bulls passant sable, armed gules.*

John Squibb of Whitechurch co. Dors. 17 E. 4.  $\overline{\text{—}}$

John Squibb s. and h.  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Joan da. of . . . . Upshall of Blackmore.



William  $\overline{\text{—}}$  . . . . d. of . . . .  
Squibb. Dubbs of Gussage.

. . . . d. of . . . .  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Richard  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Eliz. d. of . . . .  
Miches of Portis- Squibb Talbott of Mayne.  
ham. 2.

Hen. Squibb  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Emma d.  
le Blach. of . . . .  
Wolfrie.

William  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Eliz. d.  
Squibb of . . . .  
s. and h. Roope.

Jane mar.  
. . . . Tal-  
bott.

Parnell mar.  
. . . . Bar-  
field.

William  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Margerie  
Squibb d. of . . . .  
s. and h. Dorchester.

Thomas mar.  
Honora d. of  
John Froome.

Nicholas  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Joan d.  
Squibb of John  
s. and h. Benfield.

John.  $\overline{\text{—}}$

Richard.  
 $\overline{\text{—}}$   
William.  
 $\overline{\text{—}}$   
John  
ob. s.p.

Henry Squibb  
s. and h.

William  
Squibb.

A dan.

William  
Squibb.

Francis Squibb of Knighton.  $\overline{\text{—}}$  . . . . d. of . . . . Frie of co. Som.

Robert  $\overline{\text{—}}$  . . . . d. of  
Squibb John  
s. and Noble of  
h. Cerne.

Marg. d. of  
. . . . Frie  
of Gunvile  
in Som. (?)

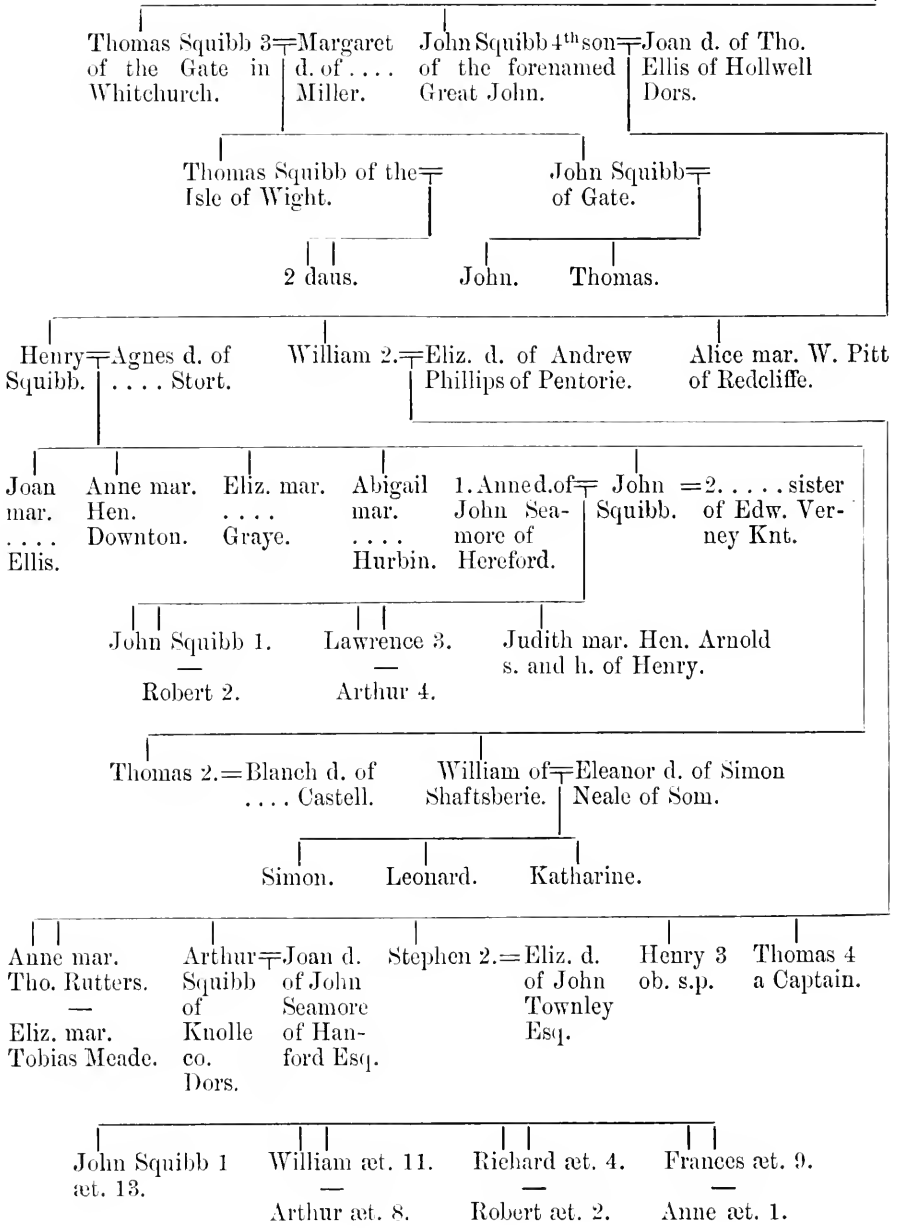
Richard Squibb  $\overline{\text{—}}$  Lea d. of  
of Iwerne co. John  
Dors. Trenchard  
of Warmell.  
2nd w.

Stephen  
a lawyer  
ob. s.p.

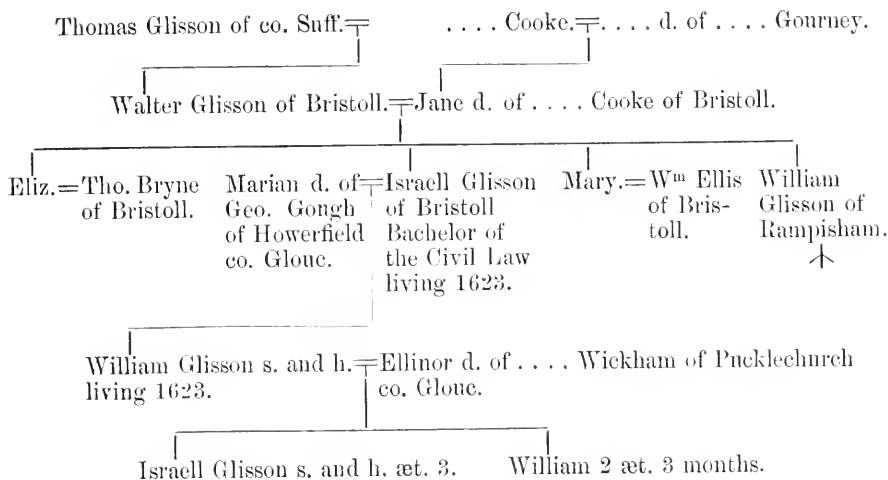
Elizabeth mar. Tho. Bower of Iron Courtney.

Elizabeth 2.

A



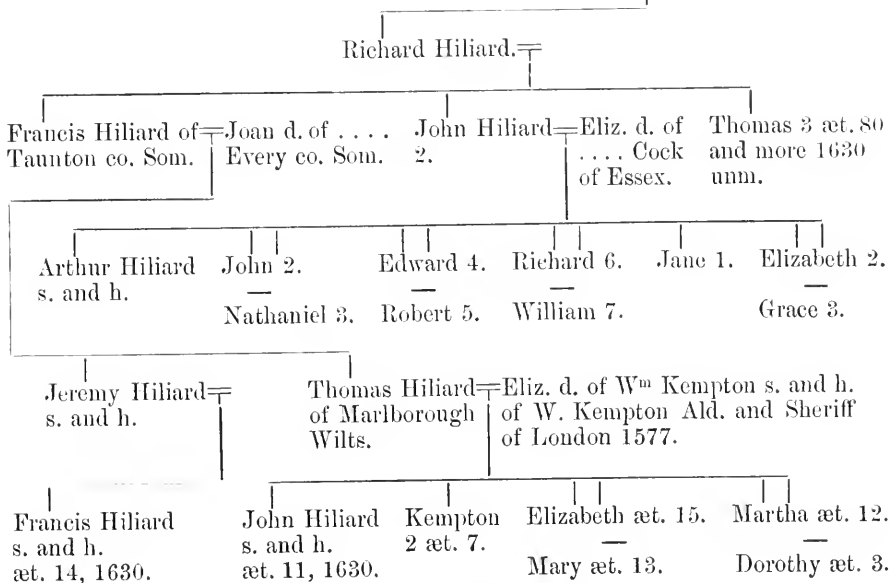
## Glisson.



## Hiliard.

ARMS.—*Azure, a chevron between three mullets or.*

. . . . Hiliard of Hiliard Castle co. York. =

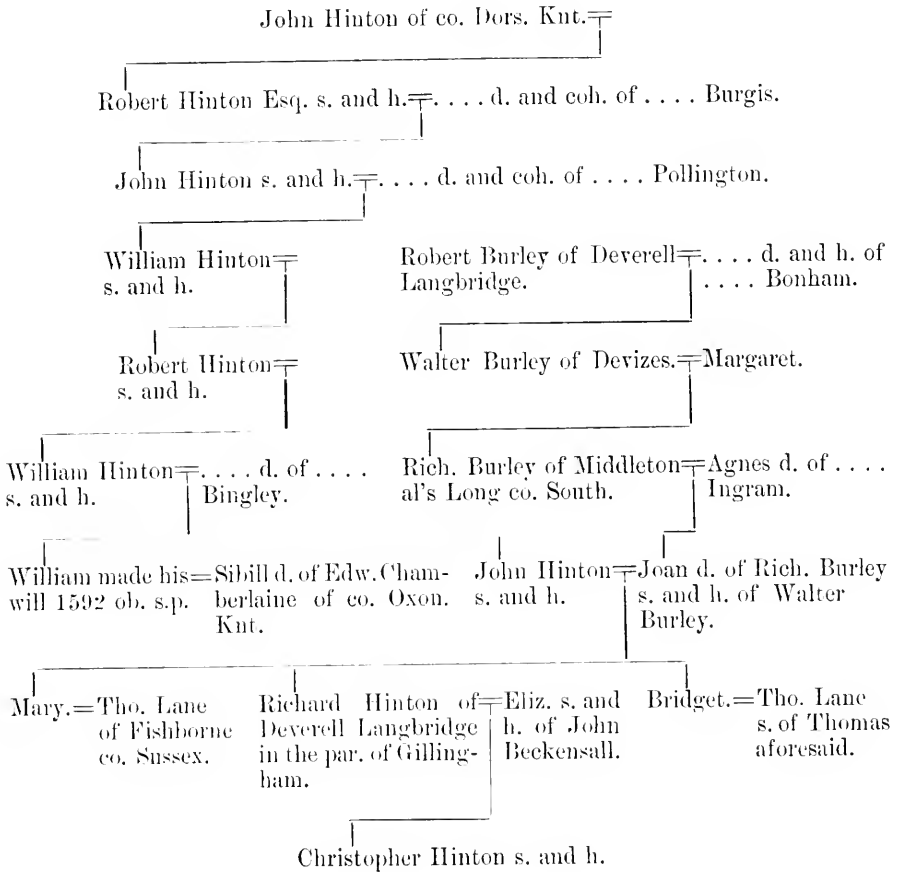


## Hinton.

ARMS.—1, *Vert, a bend or*, HINTON; 2, *Argent, a fesse chequy or and gules and in chief three crosses-crosslet of the last*, BURGIS; 3, *Per pale or and gules, a bend counterchanged*, POLLINGTON; 4, *Vert, three boars' heads coupéd argent*, BURLEY; 5, *Gules, a chevron wavy between three crosses patée filchée argent*, BONT; 6, *Sable, three spears or*; 7, [*Sable,*] *a cross patée [argent] and in sinister chief an escallop [or]*, BECKENSALL.

This Pedigree under the hand testified by W<sup>m</sup> Camden Clarencieux.

Roger de Hinton 6 R. 1 ob.=Clarice Waspall temp. H. 2.



## Larder.

Robert Larder 2<sup>nd</sup> son of William Larder of Upton Pine co. Devon by Constance d. and h. of Nich. Pyne of Upton Pyne

mar. 1. Phill. d. and coh. of Peter Cowdrey of Herriott co. South.

2. Jane d. of . . . . Roynon co. Som., by whom he had a son John.

John Larder [of Loders], eldest son (by 1st wife), [marr. 1st, Mary, da. of John Wodham of Catherston, co. Dorset] & he marr. 2<sup>ndly</sup> Margerie d. and coh. of John Owgan [Wogau] of Silvinch co. Som. esq.

### No Larder Will.

John Wogan, Esq., of Silvinch in White Lackington, in his will, proved 6 May 1559 (Cheyney 19), makes no mention of a Larder.

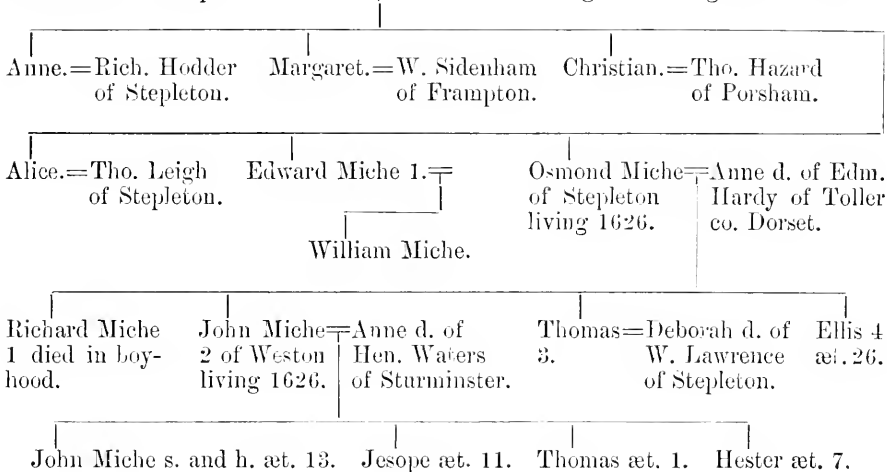
Agnes Wogan, his relict, in her will, proved 30 April 1575 (Pickering 16), does not mention a Larder.

John Wadham of Catherston, in his will, proved 2 May 1584 (Watson 2), does not mention a Larder.

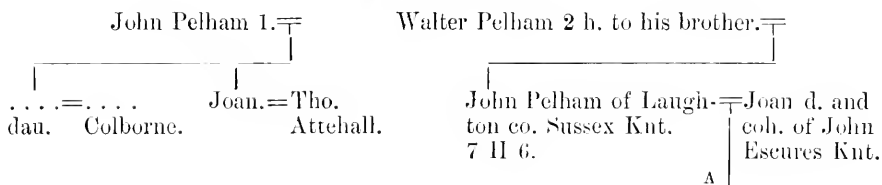
## Miche.

ARMS.—*Sable, a chevron between three escallops argent.*

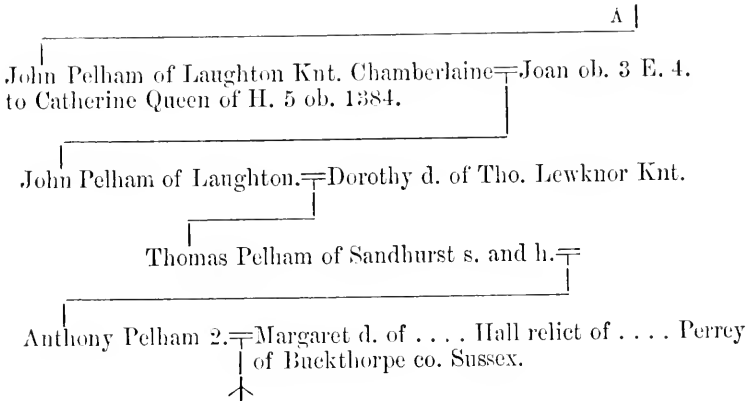
John Miche of Stepleton co. Dors. = . . . d. of Tho. Egerdon of Egerdon co. Dors.



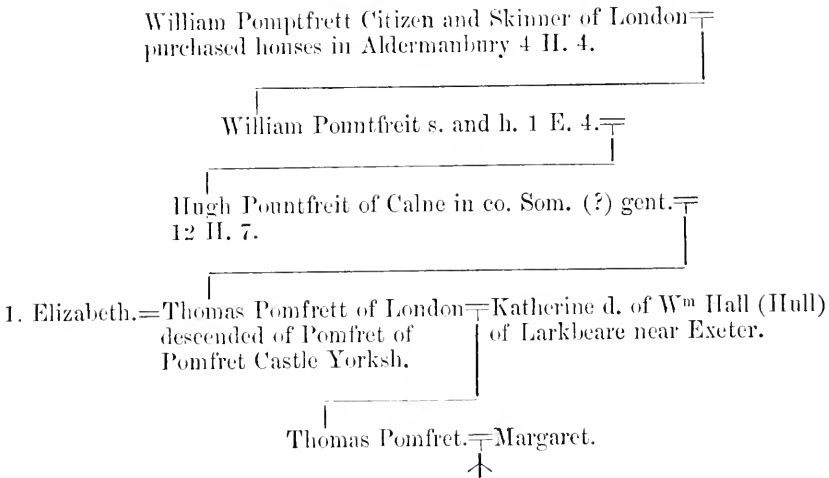
## Pelham.



A



### Pomfret.

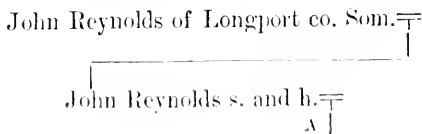


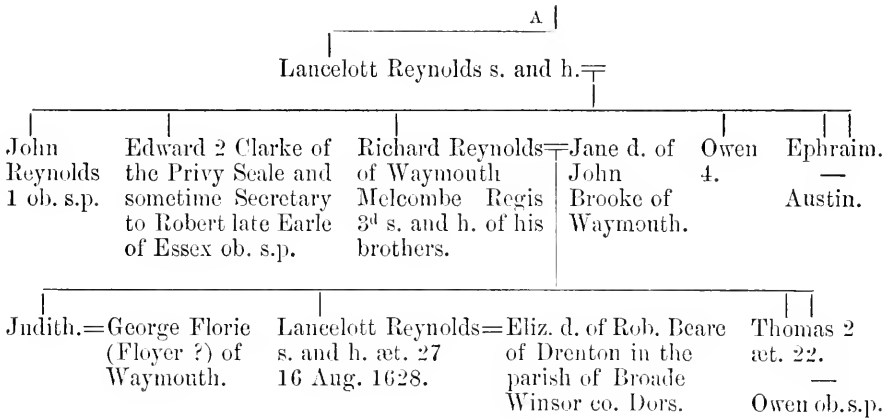
### Reynolds.

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron chequy gules and azure between three crosses-crosslet fitchée of the last.*

CREST.—*Out of a mural crown or a demi-talbot argent, erased gules, collared and lined of the first.*

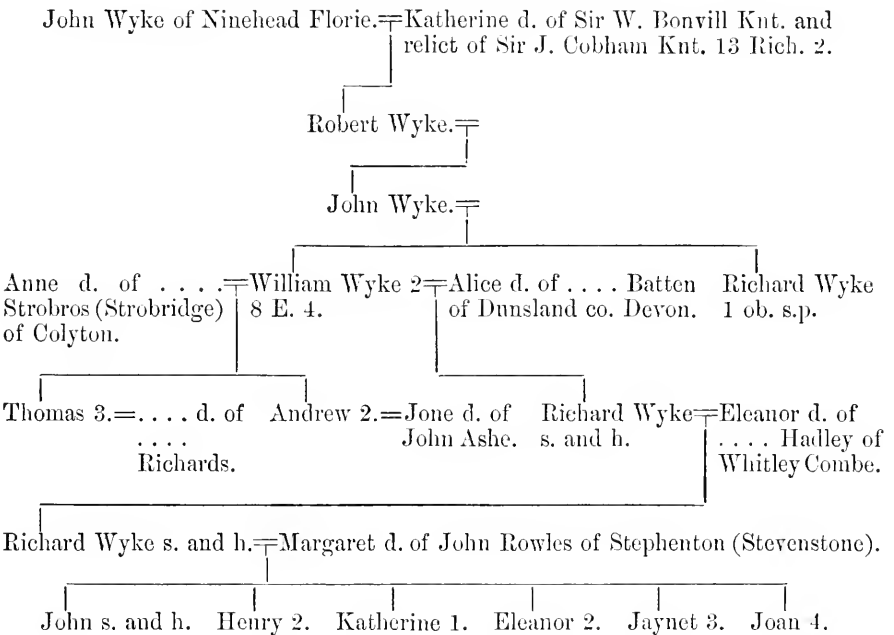
Certified by W<sup>m</sup> Clarencieux 10 June 1607.





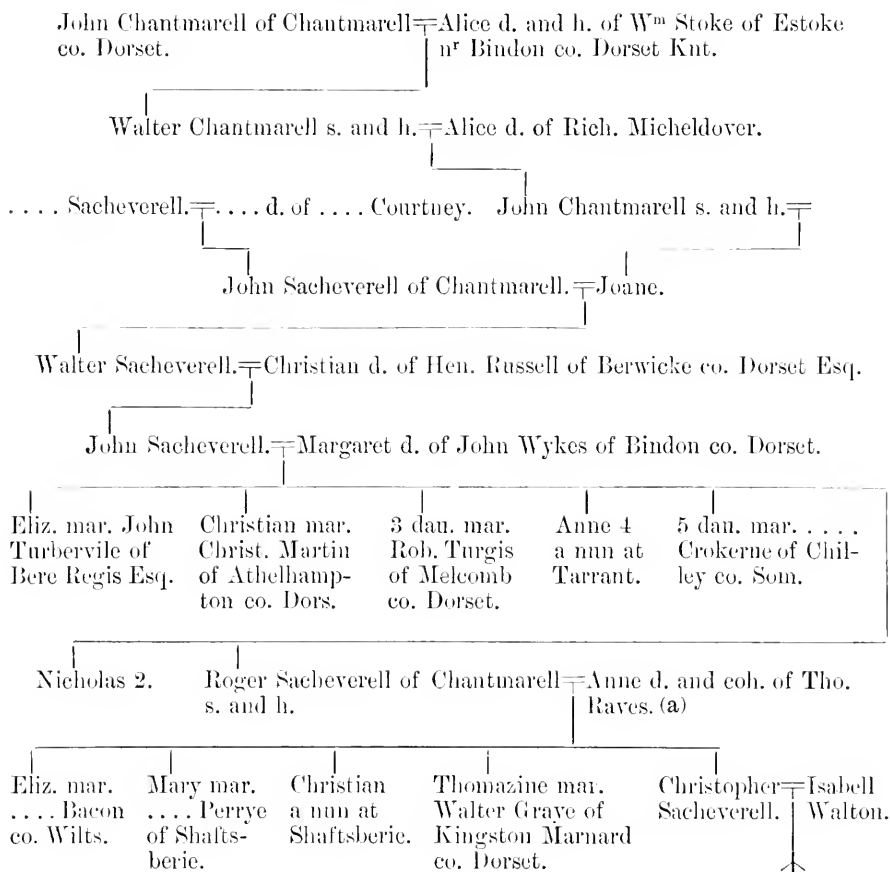
### Wyke.\*

ARMS.—*Argent, a chevron gules between three crosses moline sable; impaling, Sable, six mullets, 3, 2, and 1, argent, BONVILLE.*

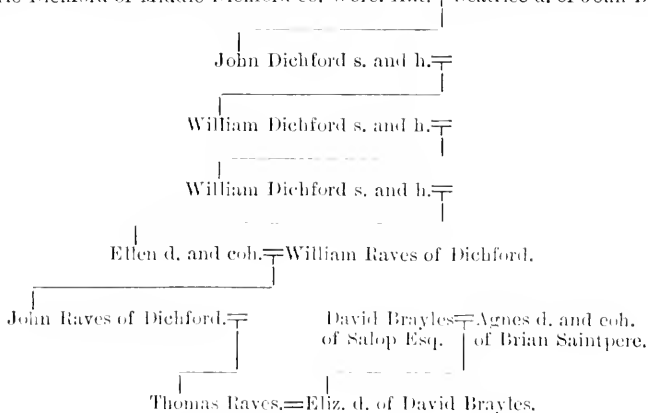


\* The handwriting of this pedigree is different from the rest.

## Sacheverell.



(a) Jefferie Dichford of Middle Dichford co. Wore. Knt. = Beatrice d. of John Broxton.





# Index.

Names are indexed as spelt and abbreviated in Text.

*Italics* denote Arms; SMALL CAPITALS are headings of Pedigrees.

Parentheses ( ) are Maiden Names; = signifies "married to a."

— represents Name not stated in Text: see also under [Blank].

\* indicates repetition of Name on Page; *n.* refers to Footnote.

- Acham, Mary (Fulford), 10; Tho., 10.  
Achim, Mary (Fulford), 11; Thomas, 11.  
Adams, Cicely (Fulford), 10; W., 10.  
Alexander, Dorothy (Dawe), 26; W'm, 26.  
Aley, Katherine=Malet, 11.  
Allen, Joan (Dawe), 25; Walter, 25.  
ANKETELL, 28.  
Anktell, Alice, 28; Antho., 29; Anthony, 28;  
Christ., 28; Christian=Perrye, 28; Cicely=  
Johnson, 28; Edith=Goodridge, 28; Edward,  
28; Eliz., 28, 29; Eliz.=Huddye, 28; Eliz.  
(Filloll), 28; Eliz. (Moreton), 28; Eliz.  
(Phillips), 28; Faith (Arnoll), 29; Francis,  
29; George, 28\*; Humphry, 29; Jane, 28;  
Jane (Gawen), 28; John, 28\*, 29\*; Katherine,  
29; Lucy, 28; Lucy (—), 29; Margaret, 29,  
Mary (Barkworth), 29; Mary (Puncherton),  
28; Oliver, 28; Peter, 28; Philippa, 29;  
Philippa (Grigg), 29; Radigunde (Foxwell),  
28; Thomas, 28\*; William, 28\*; — (Dawe),  
28.  
Anselme, Abraham, 7; Elizabeth (Browne), 7;  
—, 7; —=White, 7.  
Ap Oton, Joan=Horsey, 2.  
Arnold, Ann (Goddard), 2; Edith, 5; Elizabeth,  
5; Grace, 5; Grace (Horsey), 3; Hen., 38;  
Henry, 38; Judith (Squibb), 38; Maria  
(Horsey), 2; Mary, 5\*; Rich., 2; Robert, 2,  
5; W., 3.  
Arnoll, Faith=Anktell, 29; Geo., 29.  
Arundell, Elizabeth (Fulford), 10; —, 10.  
Ashe, John, 43; Jone=Wyke, 43.  
Aston, Katherine=Bingham, 27; Tho., Knt.,  
27.  
Attelhall, Joan (Pelham), 41; Tho., 41.  
Audley, Jo., Lo., 23; Katherine (Dackcomb),  
23; Lady, 24; Lord, Eliz., da. of=Filloll, 18.  
Awdley, Lady, 23.  
  
Bacon, Eliz. (Sacheverell), 44; —, 44.  
Bailey, Christ., 19; Joan (Filloll), 19.  
Bamfield, Eliz. (Lovell), 35; Jane=Turbervile,  
14; Rich., 10; Tho., 14; Ursula=Fulford,  
10; W'm, 35.  
Bampfield, Ann=Morgan=Luttrell, 14; Rich-  
ard, 14.  
Bampine, Christian (Dackcomb), 23; —, 23.  
  
Banister, Eliz.=Lovell, 35; John, 35.  
Barber, Agnes=Buckler, 20; John, 20.  
Barfield, Farnell (Squibb), 37; —, 37.  
Barker, Christ., Garter King of Arms, 20.  
Barkworth, Mary=Anktell, 29; Rob., 29.  
Barnard, Sarah=Strode, 19.  
Barnes, Barbara=Dawe, 26; Edw., 26.  
Barrington, John, 34; Thomazine=Sidney, 34.  
Barstable, John, 6.  
Basket, John, 27; Margaret=Bingham, 27.  
Bassett, Joan=Muskett, 17; Joan (Brett), 17;  
Rob. 17; Robert, 17.  
Bath, Bourchier, Earl of, 10.  
Batten, Alice=Wyke, 43; —, 43.  
Beacham, John, Lord, Cicely, da. of=Scamore  
=Turbervile, 13.  
Beare, Eliz.=Reynolds, 43; Rob., 43.  
*Beckensall*, 40.  
Beere, Thomazine=Earle, 21; —, 21.  
Benfield, Joan=Squibb, 37; John, 37.  
Benham, Joan=Turbervile, 13; Tho., 13.  
Beriman, Elizabeth (Fulford), 10; John, 10.  
Berry, Mary=Champneis, 15; —, 15.  
*Bilston*, 9.  
BINGHAM, 27.  
Bingham, Alice (Coker), 28; Anne=Hayes, 28;  
Charles, 28; Christopher, 28; Cicely=Pawlett,  
28; Cicely (Martin), 28; Emma (Wake), 27;  
Galfride de, 27; George, Knt., 28; Joan=  
Kelwaye, 27; Joan=Willoughby, 12; Joan  
(Linde), 27; Joan (Williams), 28; John, 27\*,  
28; John de, 27; Katherine=Larsterton, 28;  
Katherine (Aston), 27; Katherine (Silvester),  
27; Lucie (Turbervile), 27; Margaret (Basket),  
27; Margaret (Frampton), 27; Margaret  
(Frevill), 28; Mary=Wallis, 28; Mary (—),  
27; Pernell (Warnhill), 27; Pretiosa (—),  
27; Ralph de, 27; Ralph de, Knt., 27; Rich.,  
27; Rich., Sir, 28; Richard, 27; Richard,  
Knt., 28; Robert, 27\*, 28\*; Robert, Bp. of  
Salisbury, 27; Roger, 28; Sylvester de, 27;  
Thomas, 27, 28; William, 27, 28; William,  
Knt., 27\*; William de, 27.  
Bingley, —, 40; —=Hinton, 40.  
Bisse, Dorothy (Filloll), 19; James, 19.  
Bissott, John, 32; Mary=Martin, 32.  
Blackden, Hester (James), 31; Roger, 31.  
Blackmore, Nich. de, 36.

- [Blank], Alice=Claveshay, 16; Ann=Daekombe, 24; Ann Sybil=Colthurst=Hyde, 24; Avice=Ferrett, 7; Christiana=Horsey=Popham, 1; Cicely=Grave, 29; Elianora=Turberville, 13; Elisabeth=Daekombe, 24; Eliz.=Martin, 32; Elizabeth=Pomfret, 42; Grace=Horsey, 3; Isabella=Peverell, 36; Isabella=Turberville, 13; Joan=Grave, 29; Joann=Pelham, 42; Joan=Turberville, 13; Johanna=Horsey, 1; Lucy=Anktell, 29; Margaret=Barley, 40; Margaret=Peverell, 36; Margaret=Pomfret, 42; Mary=Bingham, 27; Mary=Filloll, 18\*; Pretiosa=Bingham, 27; —=Horsey, 1.
- Bluct, Ann (Claveshay), 16; —, 16.
- Bonham, —, 40; —=Burley, 40.
- Bont*, 40.
- Bonvill, Katherine=Cobham=Wyke, 43; W., Sir, 43.
- Bonville*, 43.
- Bonville, Alice (Dennis), 10; Jane=Fulford, 10; John, 10\*.
- Bosco, Eleanor=Sturton, 17; Rich. de, 17; Richard de, 17; —=Brett, 17; — (Whidfield), 17.
- Bosome, Edmund, 10; Jane (Fortescue), 10; Jeannett=Fulford, 10; Joan (St. George), 10; John, 10\*; Robert, 10.
- Bouchier, Earl of Bath, Dorothy, da. of=Fulford, 10.
- Bower, Elizabeth (Squibb), 37; Tho., 37.
- BOWRE**, 20.
- Bowre, Adrian, 20; Agnes, 20; Alice (Thornhull), 20\*; Edith (Twinihoe), 20; Edm., 20\*; Eliz., 20; Eliz. (Squibb), 20; Giles, 20\*; Joan (Dirdant or Dirdo), 20; Joan (Mogridge), 20; John, 20\*; Margaret (Kirk), 20; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20\*; Walter, 20\*; Werbourn (Hussey), 20.
- Bozom*, 9.
- Brandon, Anne=Sidney, 34; C., D. of Suffolk, 34.
- Brayles, Agnes (Saintpere), 44; David, 44\*; Eliz.=Raves, 44.
- Breit, Johanna=Horsey, 1; John, 1.
- Brett, Alex., 22; Alexander, 15\*; Ann=Ewens, 22; Anne (Morgan), 15; Joan=Bassett, 17; John, 14, 15; Mary=Morgan, 14; Ralph le, 17\*; — (Bosco), 17.
- Brewosa*, 18.
- Brian, Phil., 10; —=Fulford, 10.
- Bristol, E. of. *See* Digbie.
- Brocas, John, 36; —, 36; — (Peverell), 36.
- Brook, —=Ewens, 22.
- Brookby, Dorothy (Hannam), 30; Tho., 30.
- Brooke, Jane=Reynolds, 43; John, 43.
- Brown, Alice (Trenchmore or Trankmere), 9; F., Rev., 1 n., 8, 14 n.
- Browne*, 7.
- BROWNE**, 7.
- Browne, Agnes (Dawe), 26; Alice=Willis, 7; Alice (Trankmore), 7; Ann=Gould, 8 n.; Anne, 8; Anne=Simonds, 7; Anne (Hunt), 8; Bridget, 7; Bridget=Minterne, 8; Bridget (Smith), 7; Charles, 8; Edmond, 8; Eliz. (Trenchard), 8; Eliz. (Wise), 8; Elizabeth, 8; Elizabeth=Anselme, 7; Elizabeth=Hunt, 8 n.; Frances, 7; Frances=Browne, 7, 9; Frances (Browne), 7, 9; Frances (Denton), 7; Frances (Martin), 7; George, 8\*, 9; Grace, 8; Grace=Stephens, 8 n.; Jane=Coker, 8 n.; Jane=Newborough=Stoughton=Burwell, 8; Jane (Brune), 9; Jane (Churehill), 7; Jane (Portman), 8; Joan, 9; Joan=Rogers, 8, 8 n.; Joan (Darby), 8; Joan (Ferett), 7; Joane, 8; John, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*; John, Knt., 8; Katherine (Savage), 7; Magdalen, 7; Mary, 8; Mary (Kingsbury), 9; Mary (Williams), 8; Nicholas, 8; Rachel=Northover, 8; Richard, 7; Rob., 7, 9\*; Robert, 7\*, 8, 9; Susan, 8, 9; Susan=Fulford, 8 n.; Tho., 26; Thomas, 8; Thomazine (Warham), 7.
- Browninge, Ellinor=Frampton, 22; W'm, 22.
- Broxton, Beatrice=Dichford, 44; John, 44.
- Bruen, Fran. (Martin), 33; —, 33.
- Bruin, Kath. (Meggs), 36; Peter, 36.
- Brune, Jane=Browne, 9; —, Lady, 15.
- Bryne, Eliz. (Glisson), 39; Tho., 39.
- BÜCKLER**, 20.
- Buekler, Agnes (Barber), 20; Alex., 20; Alice=Foye, 20; Andrew, 20; Edm., 20; Edward, 20; Joan=Mewes, 20; John, 20\*; Kath. (Ragland), 20; Margaret=Chubb, 16; Margaret (Chapman), 20; Margery (Martin), 20; Rieh., 20; Walter, Knt., 20; Walter, Sir, 20\*; —, 16.
- Buller, Alexander, 2, 4; Elisabeth (Horsey), 2; Elizabeth (Horsey), 4; John, 4; Marianne (Peverell), 36; Rob., 36\*.
- Burgis*, 40.
- Burgis, —, 40; —=Hinton, 40.
- Burley*, 40.
- Burley, Agnes (Ingram), 40; Joan=Hinton, 40; Margaret (—), 40; Rich., 40\*; Robert, 40; Walter, 40\*; — (Bonham), 40.
- Burwell, Jane (Browne), 8; Tho., 8.
- Camden, W'm, Clarencieux, 40.
- Camell, Jane=Weeks, 21; Jane (Plecic), 21; John, 21\*; Robert, 21.
- Cantelupe*, 9.
- Carent, Dorothy=Horsey, 2; John, 18; Margaret=Filloll, 18.
- Carew, Elizabeth=Wallcott, 13; John, Sir, 13; Margaret=Turberville, 13; Rich., 13; —, Lord, 13.
- Carry, Anne (Fulford), 10; W., 10.
- Cary, Elizabeth (Fulford), 10; —, 10.
- Castell, Blanch=Squibb, 38; —, 38.
- Chaderton, Margaret=James, 31; Will., 31.
- Chafin, Joan (Dackcomb), 23; Tho., 23; Thomas, 5.
- Challons*, 9.
- Challons, Robert, Knt., 10; Thomas, 10; Tho's, 10; —=Dennis, 10.
- Chamberlaine, Edw., Knt., 40; Sibill=Hinton, 40.
- Champernon, Arthur, 10; Bridget (Fulford), 10.
- Champernown, Arthur, 11\*; Bridget=Fulford, 11; Bridget (Fulford), 11.
- Champneis, Bridget, 15; George, 15; Honor (Hareote), 15; Humphric, 15; Jane, 15\*; Jane (Williams), 15; John, 15\*; Mary, 15; Mary (Berry), 15; Mary (Sydenham), 15; Mary (Tilley), 15; Peter, 15; William, 15\*.
- Champneys*, 15.
- CHAMPNEYS**, 15.
- Champneys, John, 15; Mary (Tilley), 15.
- Chantmarel, Alice (Micheldover), 44; Alice (Stoke), 44; Joane=Sacheverell, 41; John, 41\*; Walter, 44.

- Chapman, Dorothea (Lovell), 35; Margaret=  
Buckler, 20; Tho., 35.
- Chederton*, 31.
- Cheselet, Joan=Chubb, 16; John, 16.
- Cheverell, Isabella=Turberville, 14; John, 14.
- Chubb*, 16.
- CHUBB, 16.
- Chubb, Elizabeth=Lee, 16; Joan (Cheselet),  
16; Joan (Corbin), 16; John, 16; Margaret  
(Buckler), 16; Margery=Strutt, 16; Martha  
=Coker, 16; Matthew, 16; William, 16.
- Chuddegh, Elisabeth, 5.
- Chudleigh, Bridget, 6; Dorothy, 6; John, 6;  
Robert, 6.
- Churchill, Jane=Browne, 7; John, 7.
- Clausey. *See* Clavishay or Clausey.
- Clavell, Alex., 22; Ankerett (Ewens), 22.
- Clavelshey*, 16.
- CLAVELSHAY, 16.
- Clavelshey, Cuthbert, 16; Edward, 16; John,  
16; Katherine (Payne), 16; Margaret (Pop-  
ham), 16; Richard, 16.
- Clavishay or Clavishay, Agnes=Wadham, 16;  
Alexander, 16; Alice (—), 16; Ann=Bluct,  
16; Cuthbert, 16; Edward, 16; Isabel, 16;  
Joan=Walrond, 16; John, 16\*; John the  
younger, 16; Katherine (Payne), 16; Mar-  
garet (Popham), 16; Mary, 16; Mary=Jen-  
nings, 16; Richard, 16\*; Thomas, 16.
- Clavishay or Clausey, Mary=Jennings, 16.
- Clevedon, —, Knt., 32; —=Martin, 32.
- Cobham, J., Sir, 43; Katherine (Bonvill), 43.
- Cock, Eliz.=Hiliard, 39; —, 39.
- COCKER, 17.
- Coker, Alice=Bingham, 28; Alice=Milles, 17;  
Ann (Strode), 18; Anne (Stroude), 18; Avice  
(Mallett), 17; Bartholomew, 17; Bridget=  
Ludline or Ludlowe, 18; Edith (Turberville),  
18\*; Eleanor (Veale), 17; Elinor=Pomeroy,  
17; Eliz.=Gawen, 17; Eliz.=Seamore, 17;  
Eliz.=Welles, 17; Eliz. (Norris), 17; Eliz.  
(Turgis), 17; Henry, 18\*; Jane (Browne),  
8 n.; Jane (Sutton), 17; Joan, 16; John, 16,  
17\*; Margaret, 16; Margery, 17; Martha, 16;  
Martha (Chubb), 16; Mary, 16; Mary=Lile,  
17; Mary=Watkins, 17; Matthew, 16, 17;  
Matthew de, 17; Richard de, 17; Robert, 8 n.,  
16\*, 17\*; Suzanna, 18; Tho., 18, 28; Thomas,  
17, 18; William, 16; William de, 17; —  
(Waleys or Welsh), 17.
- Colborne, —, 41; — (Pelham), 41.
- Colby, Thomas, 5 n.
- Colbye, Elisabeth, 5.
- Colthurst, Ann Sybil (—), 24; Elisabeth=  
Dackombe, 24; Matt., 24; Matthew, 24.
- Conquest, Dorithie=Walcott, 12; Rich., Knt.,  
20.
- Cooke, Jane=Glisson, 39; R., 31; Rob., Claren-  
cieux, 21, 25; —, 39\*; — (Gourney), 39.
- Copleston, Adam, 35; Anne=Meggs, 36; Eliz.  
(Hawley), 35; John, 35\*, 36\*; Kath. (Graas),  
35.
- Corbin, Henry, 16; Joan=Chubb, 16.
- Cornwall, Matilda=Walcott, 12; Rich., 12.
- Cosby, —, 14.
- Cotterell, —, Dr., 6.
- Courtenay, Philippa=Fulford, 10; —, 10.
- Courtney, —, 44; —=Sacheverell, 44.
- Cowdrey, Peter, 41; Phill.=Larder, 41.
- Cox, Barnaby, 24; Joan=Foyle, 24.
- Crokerne, —, 44; — (Sacheverell), 44.
- Daccomb*, 23.
- DACCOMB, 23.
- Dacombe, Ann, 23; James, 23; John, 23\*;  
Margaret, 23; Robert, 23; Sybell, 23; Tho's,  
23; William, 23\*.
- Dackcomb, Agnes, 23; Agnes=Puncherton, 23;  
Anne (Moore), 23; Christian=Bampine, 23;  
Eliz. (Hartgill), 23; Eliz. (Willoughbie), 23;  
Elisabeth=Morgan, 23; Joan=Chafin, 23;  
John, 23\*; Katherine=Audley, 23; Margaret,  
23; Robert, 23; Sibill, 23; Sibill (Poole), 23;  
Thomas, 23\*; William, 23.
- Dackome, Margerie (Lovell), 35; Rob., 35.
- Dackombe, Ann, 23\*; Ann=(Jane=Gerard, 24;  
Ann (—), 24; Anne, 23; Elisabeth, 23, 24\*;  
Elisabeth=Morys, 24; Elisabeth (Colthurst),  
24; Elisabeth (Frampton), 24; Elisabeth (—),  
24; James, 23\*, 24\*; John, 23\*, 24\*; Margaret,  
23, 24; Margaret=Horton, 24; Robert, 23\*,  
24\*; Sybil, 23; Sybil=Evans, 24; William,  
23\*, 24\*.
- Darby, Christ., 8; Joan=Foulke=Browne, 8.
- Dawbney, Giles, Lord, 32; James, 32; Mary=  
Martin, 32.
- Dawe*, 25.
- DAWE, 25.
- Dawe, Agnes, 26\*; Agnes=Browne, 26; Agnes  
=Dawe, 25, 26; Agnes=Fisher, 25; Agnes=  
Stone, 25; Agnes (Dawe), 25, 26; Agnes  
(Forse), 26; Alice=Guppey, 26; Alice (Gup-  
pey), 25; Anne, 25; Anne (Good), 25; Audrie  
(Guppey), 26; Barbara (Barnes), 26; Christian  
(Osmond), 25; Dorothy=Alexander, 26;  
Dorothy (Malin), 26; Edith, 25; Edith (Gup-  
pey), 25; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 26\*; Ellis,  
25\*; George, 25\*; Giles, 25\*, 26\*; Grace  
(Rock), 26; Hen., 26; Henry, 25\*, 26\*; Hester,  
25; Isabella (Leigh), 25; Joan, 25; Joan=  
Allen, 25; Joan=Hallett, 25; Joan=Russell,  
26; Joan (Drake), 25; Joan (Guppey), 26;  
Joan (Harbin), 25; Joan (Obley), 25; John,  
25\*, 26\*; Katherine (Hunt), 26; Mary=  
Forse, 25; Richard, 25\*, 26\*; Rob., 25;  
Robert, 25\*, 26\*; Samuel, 26; Thomas, 25;  
Will., 25; William, 25\*, 26\*; Wm., 25; —,  
28; —=Anktel, 28; —=Dawe, 26; — (Dawe),  
26; — (Devenish), 25; — (Palmer), 25; —  
(Roiston), 26.
- Dawson, Jane=Uvidall, 33; John, 33.
- Dedmill, Eliz.=Lovell, 35; Nich., 35.
- Dennis, Alice=Bonville, 10; Anne=Fulford,  
10; Tho., Knt., 10; William, 10; Wm., 10;  
— (Challons), 10.
- Denton, Alex., 9; Anth. or Alex., Sir, 7; Frances  
=Browne, 7; Mary (Martin), 9.
- Denton of Hillesdon, co. Bucks, 9.
- Devenish, —, 25; —=Dawe, 25.
- Dichford, Beatrice (Broxton), 44; Ellen=Raves,  
44; Jefferie, Knt., 44; John, 44; William, 44\*.
- Digbie, Beatrice, 12; Beatrice (Walcott), 12;  
Johan, 12; John. E. of Bristol, 12.
- Dirdant or Dirdo, Joan=Bowre, 20; —, 20.
- Doddington, Agnes (Horsey), 2; Philip, 2;  
—, 2.
- Dodington, Agnes, 4\*; Thomasine, 4.
- Dodisham, Ellen=Horsey, 2; Rich., 2.
- Dorchester, Margerie=Squibb, 37; —, 37.
- Dorset, M. of. *See* Graye.
- Dowera, Edward, 6; Helen=Horsey, 3\*; Ralph,  
6; Thomas, 6\*.
- Dowere, James, 6.

- Dowkra, Helen, 6.  
 Dowkroye, Thomas, 6.  
 Downton, Anne (Squibb), 38; Hen., 38.  
 Drake, Joan=Dawe, 25; —, 25.  
 Dubbs, —, 37; —=Squibb, 37.  
 Duci, Beatrice (Walcott), 12; John, 12.  
 Dyer, Alexander, 21; Ankeritt=Ewens, 21;  
 Eliz.=Hannam, 30; Elizabeth, 30; Rich., 30;  
 Richard, 30.
- EARLE, 21.  
 Earle, Earle, 21; John, 21\*; Mary (Wikes), 21;  
 Thomazine (Beere), 21; Walter, 21.  
 Egerdon, Tho., 41; —=Miche, 41.  
 Eldrick, Matilda (Squibb), 37; —, 37.  
 Ellis, Joan=Squibb, 38; Joan (Squibb), 38;  
 Mary (Glisson), 39; Tho., 38; W'm, 39;  
 —, 38.  
 English, Alice=Walcott, 12; Tho., 12.  
 Ernley, Isabel=Uvidall, 34.  
 Esecures, Joan=Pelham, 41; John, Knt., 41.  
 Essex, Robert, Earl of, 43.  
 Evans, Henry, 24\*; Sybil (Dackcombe), 24;  
 Sybill, 23, 24.  
 Every, Joan=Hiliard, 39; —, 39.  
 EWENS, 21.  
 EWENS, 21.  
 Ewens, Alexander, 21, 22\*; Andrew, 21; Ankeritt=Clavell, 22; Ankeritt (Dyer), 21; Ann (Brett), 22; Barbara, 22; Edward, 22; Elizabeth (Keymer), 22; Elizabeth (Keynes), 22; Frances, 21; Frances (Rogers), 21; Gertrude, 21, 22; Gertrude (Stocker), 22; Hastings, 21; John, 21\*, 22\*; Katherine, 21; Katherine=Freke, 22; Mathew, 5; Matthew, 21\*, 22; Matthew, Baron of the Exchequer, 21; Morris, 22; Thomas, 21; —=Olmes, 21; — (Brook), 22; — (Hastings), 21; — (Stocker), 21.
- Farington, Isott=Martin, 32; Tho., 32.  
 Ferett, Avicc (—), 7; Joan=Hardy=Browne, 7; John, 7\*.  
 Field, Agnes (Foster), 18; Dorothy=Filloll, 18; John, 18.  
 Filiol, Dorothy (Hennings), 19; Elizabeth=Strode, 19; Elizabeth (Lewston), 19; John, 19; Lady=Hawkes, 19; William, 19\*.  
 Fillol, Ann, 19; Dorothy (—), 19; Katherine, 19; William, Sir, 19.  
*Filloll or Filiol*, 18.  
 FILLOL OR FILLOL, 18.  
 Filloll, Anne=Willoughby, 18; Barbara, 19; Cicely=Trenthorse, 18; Dorothy=Bisse, 19; Dorothy (Field), 18; Dorothy (Hennings), 19; Eleanor, 19; Eliz.=Anktell, 28; Eliz.=Stone, 19; Eliz. (da. of Lord Audley), 18; Eliz. (Gainsford), 19; Eliz. (Lewson), 19; Henry, 19; Joan, 19; Joan=Bailey, 19; Joan=Maio, 19; Joan (Fronce), 18; John, 18\*, 19\*; John, Knt., 18; Katherine=Seymore, D. of Somerset, 18; Lady=Hatch, 19; Margaret, 19; Margaret=Sheregall, 19; Margaret (Carent), 18; Margaret (Waleys), 18; Mary (—), 18\*; Nicholas, 19; Reginald, 18; Richard, 19; Robert, 19\*; Thomas, 19; William, 18\*, 19\*; William, Knt., 18; W'm, 28.  
 Fisher, Agnes (Dawc), 25; Tho., 25.  
 Fitzherbert, Edw., Knt., 36; Regnold, 36; — (Peverell), 36.  
 Fitz James, John, 5; John, Sir, 4; Nicholas, 4; Richard, Bishop of London, 4.  
 Fitzjames, Ellen=Horsey, 1; Isabella, 2; John, 1.  
 Fitzpaine, Eleanor (Kelwaye), 1; John, 1.  
*Fitzpaine*, 9.  
 Florie or Floyer, George, 43; Judith (Reynolds), 43.  
 Floyer, Edith (Martin), 33; —, 33.  
 Ford, Abbot of, 36.  
 Forse, Agnes=Dawe, 26; Mary (Dawe), 25; Rob., 25; —, 26.  
 Forster, Mary=Walcott, 12; —, 12.  
 Fortescue, Hen., 10; Jane=Bosome, 10; Thos., 14.  
 Foster, Agnes=Field, 18; Stephen, 18.  
 Foulke, Antho., 8; Joan (Darby), 8.  
 Foxley, Eliz.=Uvidall, 33; Tho., 33.  
 Foye, Alice (Buckler), 20; Christ., 20.  
 FOYLE, 24.  
 Foyle, Anne (Perry), 24; Christian (Goulston), 24; Edith=Mason, 24; Henry, 24\*; Joan (Cox), 24; John, 24\*; Mary, 21\*; Mary (Knapton), 24; Milicent (Reves), 24; Rachel, 24; Richard, 24; Robert, 24\*; William, 24; —, 24.
- FRAMPTON, 22.  
 Frampton, Anastasi (Newburgh), 22; Anne (Willoughbie), 23; Charles, 23; Dorothy=Kelwaye, 22; Edith (Stawell), 22; Edward, 22; Elisabeth=Dackombe, 24; Eliz. (Willoughbie), 22; Elliuor (Browninge), 22; Francis, 22; James, 22\*, 23; Joan, 22; John, 22\*, 23, 27; Jone=Stawell, 22; Kath. (Trenchard), 23; Margaret=Bingham, 27; Margerie=Hayward, 22; Margerie (da. of Lord Pawlett), 23; Margery (Moreton), 22; Mary, 22; Robert, 22, 23, 24; Roger, 22; Rosamoud, 22; Thomas, 23; Walter, 22; William, 22\*; — (Hunsell), 22.  
 Freake, Alice=Hastings, 19; Eliz.=Horsey, 3; Tho., Knt., 19; Tho., Sir, 3.  
 Freke, Elizabeth, Lady, 6; George, 22; Katherine (Ewens), 22; Robert, 22; Thomas, Sir, 6.  
 Frevill, Baldwin, Sir, 28; Margaret=Bingham, 28.  
 Frie, Jane=Graye, 29; Marg.=Squibb, 37; W'm., 29; —, 37\*; —=Squibb, 37. *See Fry*.  
*Frome*, 18 n.  
 Frome, Joan=Filloll, 18; John, 18.  
 Frome, Honora=Squibb, 37; John, 37.  
 Fry, Joan=Graye, 29. *See Frie*.  
*Fulford*, 9.  
 FULFORD, 9.  
 Fulford, Alexander, 11\*; Amias, 11\*; Andrew, 2, 10\*; Ann=Sydenham, 11; Anne, 11; Anne=Carry, 10; Anne=Sidenham, 10; Anne (Dennis), 10; Anthony, 11; Arthur, 10; Baldwin, 10, 11; Bridget=Champernon, 10; Bridget=Champernown, 11; Bridget (Champernown), 11; Catherine, 11\*; Cicely=Adams, 10; Dorothy, 11; Dorothy (da. of Bourechier, Earl of Bath), 10; Edmund, 9; Elisabeth, 11; Eliz. (Samwayes), 11; Eliz. (Sture), 10; Elizabeth, 11\*; Elizabeth=Arundell=Cary, 10; Elizabeth=Beriman, 10; Ethelredd, 11; Francis, 10, 11\*; Francis, Knt., 11; Francis, Sir, 11\*; Gabriell, 10; George, 8 n., 11\*; Gilbert, 10; Grace, 11; Henry, 9, 10\*, 11\*; Humphry, Knt., 10; James, 11\*; Jane, 11; Jane (Bonville), 10; Jeanett (Bosome), 10; Joan (Malet), 11; John, 9, 10\*, 11\*; John, Knt., 10\*; John,

- Sir, 11; Katherine, 11\*; Margaret, 10; Mary, 11\*; Mary=Acham, 10; Mary=Achim=Gorges, 11; Philip, Sir, 11; Philippa (Courtenay), 10; Ralph, 11; Richard, 10, 11\*; Robert, 10, 11\*; Susan, 11; Susan (Browne), 8 *n.*; Thomas, 10\*, 11\*; Thomas, Sir, 11; Tho's. 11; Thomazine=Wise, 10; Ursula, 11\*; Ursula (Bamfield), 10; William, 9, 10\*, 11\*; William, Knt., 10; —=Glennic, 10; — (Brian), 10; — (Moreton), 10.
- Fulford alias Lacey, Elizabeth, 11.
- Fullwood, Grace=Grey, 29.
- Gainsford, Eliz.=Filloll, 19; Hen., 19.
- Games, Eliz.=Walcott, 12; John, 12.
- Gane, Ann (Dackcombe), 24; Anne, 23; Henry, 24\*.
- Gawen*, 31.
- Gawen, Eliz.=Jesope, 31; Eliz. (Coker), 17; Elizabeth=Jessop, 32; Jane=Auktell, 28; Tho., 17, 31; —, 28.
- Gerard, Ann, 24; Ann (Dackcombe), 24; Elizabeth=Martin, 33; John, 24\*; William, 33.
- Gerarde, Will., 5.
- Gerlinge, Antho., Knt., 12; Beatrice=Walcott, 12.
- Gibbes, Will'm, 5.
- Gifford, John, 30; Mary (Hannam), 30.
- Gilbert, Dorothy=Speake=Horsey, 2; —, 2.
- Glennic, —, 10; — (Fulford), 10.
- GLISSON, 39.
- Glisson, Eliz.=Bryne, 39; Ellinor (Wickham), 39; Israell, 39\*; Jane (Cooke), 39; Marian (Gough), 39; Mary=Ellis, 39; Thomas, 39; Walter, 39; William, 39\*.
- Goddard, Ann=Arnold=Hungerford, 2.
- Good, Anne=Dawe, 25; —, 25.
- Goodridge, Edith (Anktell), 28; Rob., 28.
- Gore, Anne=James, 31; Edw., 31\*; Susanna=James, 31.
- Gorge, Dorothy, 5, 6; Edward, 5, 6\*.
- Gorges, Ferdinando, Sir, 11; Mary (Fulford), 11.
- Gough, Geo., 39; Marian=Glisson, 39.
- Gould, Ann (Browne), 8 *n.*; Jane (Squibb), 37; John, 37; Will., 8 *n.*
- Goulston, Christian=Foyle, 24; Rich., 24.
- Gourney, —, 39; —=Cooke, 39.
- Graas, John, 35; Kath.=Copleston, 35.
- Grave, Anne=Willoughbye, 19; Cicily (—), 29; Eliz. (Squibb), 38; Henry, 29; Jane (Frie), 29; Jane (Renny?), 29; Joan (Fry), 29; Joan (—), 29; John, 29; Robert, 29\*; Tho., M. of Dorset, 19; Thomas, 29\*; Thomazine (Sacheverell), 44; Walter, 44; —, 38. *See* Grey.
- Grave or Grey, Christopher, 29; Mary (Yard), 29.
- Greene, Dorothea (Horsey), 2; —, 2.
- Grene, Dorothy, 4.
- GREY, 29.
- Grey, Angel, 29; Audeley, 29; George, 29\*; Grace (Fullwood), 29; Joan (Smith), 29; Katherine (Stawell), 29; Margaret (Trevelyan), 29. *See* Graye.
- Griffith, David Lloid ap*, 12.
- Griffith, David Lloid ap, Marg., da. of=Walcott, 12.
- Grigg, Philippa=Auktell, 29; Tho., 29.
- Gundry, Anne (Hunt), 8; —, 8.
- Guppy, Alice=Dawe, 25; Alice (Dawe), 26; Audrie=Dawe, 26; Christ., 26; Edith=Dawe, 25; Joan=Dawe, 26; W'm, 25\*, 26.
- Hadley, Eleanor=Wyke, 43; —, 43.
- Hall, Cicilie (Lovell), 35; Margaret=Perrey=Pelham, 42; Tho., 35; —, 42.
- Hall or Hall, Katherine=Pomfrett, 42; W'm, 42.
- Hallett, Joan (Dawe), 25; John, 25.
- Hanham, James, 5.
- HANNAM, 30.
- Hannam, Alice (Orenge), 30; Ann=Vaughan, 30; Anne, 30; Benjamin, 30\*; Bridget, 30; Bridget (Newton), 30; Dorothy=Brookby, 30; Eliz. (Dyer), 30; Elizabeth, 30; James, 30\*; John, 30\*; Marg. (Longe), 30; Mary, 30; Mary=Gifford, 30; Mary (Watkins), 30; Penelope (Popham), 30\*; Rich., 30\*; Richard, 30; Richard (Tiptry), 30; Silvester, 30; Thomas, 30\*; William, 30\*.
- Harbin, Joan=Dawe, 25; —, 25.
- Harcote, Honor=Champneis, 15; John, 15.
- Hardy, Anne=Miche, 41; Edm., 41; Joan (Ferett), 7; Tho., 7, 9.
- Harte, Gertrude, 6; Richard, 6.
- Hartgill, Dorothy, 23; Eliz.=Dackcomb, 23; W'm, 23.
- Haselwood, Anne=Uvidall, 33; Edm., 33.
- Hastings, Henry, son of the Earl of Huntingdon, 19.
- Hastings, Alice (Freake), 19; George, Knt., 19, 21; —, 21; —=Ewens, 21.
- Hatch, Lady (Filloll), 19; Tho., 19. *See* Hawkes.
- Hatton, Christophero, 9.
- Hawkes, Lady (Filloll), 19; Thomas, 19. *See* Hatch.
- Hawley, Eliz.=Copleston, 35; Emeline (Tresilian), 35; John, 34 *n.*, 35\*; Margaret (Uvidall), 34 *n.*
- Hayes, Anne (Bingham), 28; Mark, 28.
- Hayward, John, 22; Margerie (Frampton), 22.
- Hazard, Christian (Miche), 41; Tho., 41.
- Hemerford, Eliz.=Huntley, 30; Rob., 30.
- Heniugs, Dorothy=Filloll, 19; John, 19.
- Hennings, Dorothy=Filliol, 19.
- Henry VIII., King, 4.
- Hewish, Emelyn=Tresilian, 35; Rich., Knt., 35.
- Hiliard*, 39.
- HILIARD, 39.
- Hiliard, Arthur, 39; Dorothy, 39; Edward, 39; Eliz. (Cock), 39; Eliz. (Kempton), 39; Elizabeth, 39\*; Francis, 39\*; Grace, 39; Jane, 39; Jeremy, 39; Joan (Every), 39; John, 39\*; Kempton, 39; Martha, 39; Mary, 39; Nathaniel, 39; Richard, 39\*; Robert, 39; Thomas, 39\*; William, 39; —, 39.
- Hinton*, 40.
- HINTON, 40.
- Hinton, Bridget=Lane, 40; Christopher, 40; Clarice (Waspall), 40; Eliz. (Beckensall), 40; Joan (Burley), 40; John, 40\*; John, Knt., 40; Mary=Lane, 40; Richard, 40; Robert, 40\*; Roger de, 40; Sibill (Chamberlaine), 40; William, 40\*; — (Bingley), 40; — (Burgis), 40; — (Pollington), 40.
- Hodder, Anne (Miche), 41; Rich., 41.
- Hogge, —, "foole," 5.
- Horsey*, 1.
- HORSEY, 1.
- Horsey, Agnes, 2, 4\*; Agnes=Doddington, 2; Alexandra=Popham, 1; Ann=Whalley, 3; Anna, 2; Anne, 5; Anne (Sadler), 3; Catherine, 6; Christiana (—), 1; Christopher, 2;

- Daniell, 1; Dorothea=Greene, 2; Dorothy, 6; Dorothy, Dame, 5\*; Dorothy=Smith, 3; Dorothy (Carent), 2; Dorothy (Gilbert), 2; Edith, Dame, 5\*; Edith, Lady, 3; Edith (Mohun), 3; Edith (Phelips), 2; Edw., Knt., 3; Edward, 3; Edward, Sir, 5; Eleanor=Trenchard, 2; Eleanor (Kelwaye), 1; Elisabeth=Buller, 2; Eliz., 3; Eliz. (Freake), 3; Eliz. (Turgis), 2; Elizab.=Mohun, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 4\*, 6; Elizabeth=Buller, 4; Elizabeth=Owen, 3; Eleanor, 4\*; Ellen (Dodisham), 2; Ellen (Fitzjames), 1; Ellen (Malbanke), 1; Francis, 2; Gartered, 4; George, 2 *n.*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*; George, Sir, 3, 6\*; Gertrude=Hoste, 2; Gervase, 2, 5; Grace, 6; Grace, Lady, 5; Grace=Arnold, 3; Grace (Howard), 2; Grace (—), 3; Hannibal, 5; Helen, 6\*; Helen (Dowera), 3\*; Henry, 1; Howard, 3; Jane=Pakenham, 3, 6; Jasper, 2\*, 2 *n.*, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6\*; Joan, 4; Joan (Ap Oxtou), 2 *n.*; Joan (Maudley), 2; Joanna, 4\*; Johan, 4; Johanna=Smith, 3; Johanna (Breut), 1; Johanna (Maudlin), 2; Johanna (Wilford), 2; Johanna (—), 1; John, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 6\*; John, Capt., 3; John, Knt., 2\*; John, Sir, 2, 4, 5\*, 6; John de, 1; Katherine, 4; Margaret, 4; Margaret=Revell, 3; Maria=Arnold, 2; Maria=Hunt, 2; Maria (Phillip-), 3; Mary, 5; Mary (Periam), 3; Philip, 2, 3; Philip de, 1; Phillip, 5; Ralph, 3\*, 5, 6\*; Ralph, Sir, 3; Ralph de, 1; Ralphe, 5; Raphae, 5; Roger, 2, 4; Thomas, 1, 2\*, 3, 5, 6\*; Thomas de, 1\*; William, 1, 2\*, 4\*, 5; William de, 1\*; —, Doctor, 4; —, Lady, 6; —=Stripling, 3; — (Phillips), 2; — (St. Leger), 2; — (—), 1.
- Horton, Margaret, 24; Margaret (Dackombe), 24; Martha, 23; Roger, 24; Tobias, 24; Will., 24; William, 24.
- Hoste, Gertrude (Horsey), 2; —, 2.
- Howard, Grace=Horsey, 2; Tho., 2.
- Huddy, Bridget (Smith), 7; W'm, 7.
- Huddye, Eliz. (Anktell), 28; John, 28.
- Hull, *See* Hall or Hull.
- Hungerford, Ann (Goddard), 2; John, Sir, 2.
- Hunsell, —, 22; —=Frampton, 22.
- Hunt, Anne=Gundry=Browne, 8; Elizabeth (Browne), 8 *n.*; Hen., 8; John, 26; Katherine=Dawe, 26; Maria (Horsey), 2; Robert, 8 *n.*; —, 2.
- Huntingdon, Earl of, 19.
- HUNTLEY, 39.
- Huntley, Edith (Penny), 30; Edm., 30; Eliz. (Hemerford), 30; John, 30\*; Katherine, 30; Katherine (Knoyle), 30; Tho., 30; William, 30; — (Sayer), 30.
- Hurbin, Abigail (Squibb), 38; —, 38.
- Hussey, Werbourn=Bowre, 20; Will., 20.
- Hyatt, Frances (Rogers), 21; John, 21.
- Hyde, Ann Sybil (—), 24; Lawrence, 24.
- Ingram, Agnes=Burley, 40; —, 40.
- James*, 31.
- JAMES, 31.
- James, Anne (Gore), 31; Edmond, 31\*; Giles, 31; Henry, 31; Hester=Blackden, 31; John, 31; Margaret (Chaderton), 31; Margaret (Richmond), 31; Nathaniel, 31; Richard, 31; Richmond, 31; Simon, 31; Susanna (Gore), 31; William, 31.
- Jennings, Mary (Clavishay or Clausey), 16; Robert, 16.
- JESOP, 31.
- Jesope, Eliz. (Gawen), 31; Elizabeth=Mansell, 31; Frances=Napper, 31; Gertrude (Polwhele), 31; John, 31\*; Mary, 31; Nicholas, 31; William, 31\*; — (Payne), 31.
- JESSOP, 31.
- Jessop, Agnes, 32; Ann, 32; Edith, 32; Elizabeth (Gawen), 32; Emma (Payne), 32; Gertrude (Polwhele), 32; Joan, 32; John, 32\*; Margery, 32; Nicholas, 32; William, 32\*; —, 32.
- Johnson, Cicily (Anktell), 28; —, 28.
- Joice, Geo., 35; Margaret (Lovell), 35.
- Kaleway, Jane, 14.
- Kellaway, F., 21; Frances (Rogers), 21.
- Kelwaye, Dorothy (Frampton), 22; Eleanor=Horsey=Fitzpaire, 1; Eliz.=Martin, 32; Joan (Bingham), 27; Martin, 22; Tho., 27.
- Kelwaye of Rockborne, 27.
- Kempton, Eliz.=Hiliard, 39; W., 39; W'm, 39.
- Keymer, Elisabeth=Ewens, 22; Henry, 22.
- Keynes, Edward, 22; Elisabeth=Ewens, 22.
- Kingsbury, Mary=Browne, 9.
- Kirk, Margaret=Bowre, 20; W'm, 20.
- Knapton, Mary=Foyle, 24; Richard, 24.
- Knoile, Edw., 33; Katherine (Martin), 33.
- Knoyle, Edward, 33; Katherine=Huntley, 30; W'm, 39.
- Lacey, Elizabeth=Fulford, 11.
- Lane, Bridget (Hinton), 40; Mary (Hinton), 40; Tho., 40\*; Thomas, 40.
- LARDER, 41.
- Larder, Constance (Pyne), 41; Jane (Roynon), 41; John, 41\*; Margerie (Owgan or Wogan), 41; Mary (Wodham), 41; Phill. (Cowdrey), 41; Robert, 41; William, 41.
- Larsterton, Katherine (Bingham), 28; W'm, 28.
- Lawrence, Deborah=Miche, 41; W., 41. p 63, 69
- Lee, Elizabeth (Chubb), 16; Rich., 16.
- Leigh, Alice (Miche), 41; Isabella=Dawe, 25; Tho., 41; —, 25.
- Leveredge, Edmund, 15; Margery (Morgan), 15.
- Levet, 34.
- LEVET, 34.
- Levet, Anne=Topin, 34; Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 34; Elizabeth (Rotherforth), 34; Frances (Lottesham), 34; Grace=Todd, 34; Jerome, 34; Mary=Smith, 34; Percival, 34; Percivall, 34; Richard, 34\*; Timothy, 34; William, 34; —, 34.
- Lewston, John, 6.
- Lewitson, John, 5.
- Lewknor, Dorothy=Pelham, 42; Tho., Knt., 42.
- Lewson, Eliz.=Filloll, 19; —, 19.
- Lewston, Elisabeth=Filloll, 19; John, 4, 19.
- Lile, John, 17; Mary (Coker), 17.
- Linde, Joan=Bingham, 27; John de la, 27.
- Lisley, Dorithie=Lovell, 35; John, Knt., 35.
- Littleton, Eliz.=Willoughby, 19; John, Knt., 19.
- Longe, John, 30; Marg.=Hannam, 30.
- Lottesham, Frances=Levet, 34; Oliver, 34.
- Lounders, Agnes=Martin, 32; Rich., 32.
- LOVELL, 35.
- Lovell, Anne, 35; Anthonie, 35; Cicilie=Webb=Hall, 35; Dorithie (Lisley), 35; Dorothie

- =Chapman, 35; Edith=Warin, 35; Eliz.=Bamfield, 35; Eliz. (Banister), 35; Eliz. (Dedmill), 35; Eliz. (Twinihoe), 35; Geo., 32; George, 35; Helen (Martin), 35; Helen (Martin), 32; James, 35; Jane, 35; Joane=Upham, 35; John, 35\*; Margaret, 35; Margaret=Joice, 35; Margaret=Montford, 35; Margerie=Dackcome, 35; Marmaduke, 35; Rich., 35; Roger, 35; Thomas, 35\*; William, 35\*.
- Ludesford, Agnes=Peverell, 36; John, 36.
- Ludline or Ludlowe, Bridget (Coker), 18; Edw., 18.
- Ludlow, Jane (Turberville), 14; John, 14.
- Ludlowe. *See* Ludline or Ludlowe.
- Luttrell, Ann (Bampfild), 14; John, 14.
- Maio, Joan (Filloll), 19; Rich., 19.
- Malbanck*, 1.
- Malbanke, Ellen=Horsey, 1; Philip, 1\*.
- Malet, Joan=Fulford, 11; Katherine (Aley), 11; Michael, 11. *See* Mallet, Mallett.
- Malin, Dorothy=Dawe, 26; John, 26.
- Mallet, Phillipa=Martin, 32; —, 32.
- Mallett, Avicc=Coker, 17; Tho., 17.
- Mansell, Elizabeth (Jesope), 31; John, 31.
- MARTIN, 32.
- Martin, Agnes (Lounders), 32; Anne=Tieborne, 33; Anne=Trigonell=Wallopp, 33; Christ., 44; Christian (Pawlett), 32; Christian (Sacheverell), 32, 44; Christopher, 32, 33; Cicely=Bingham, 28; Cicilie, 33; Edith=Floyre, 33; Eliz. (Kelwaye), 32; Eliz. (Yealton), 32; Eliz. (—), 32; Elizabeth (Gerard), 33; Fran.=Bruen, 33; Frances=Browne, 7; George, 33; Helen=Lovell, 35; Hellen=Lovell, 32; Henry, 32, 33; Isott (Farington), 32; James, 33; Jane=Smith, 32; Jane=White, 33; John, 32; John, Knt., 32; Katherine=Knoile, 33; Margaret, 33; Margery=Buckler, 20; Mary=Denton, 9; Mary (Bissett), 32; Mary (Dawbney), 32; Mary (Wadham), 33; Nicholas, 33\*; Oliver, 32; Phillipa (Mallet), 32; Rich., 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 32\*; Robert, Knt., 32\*; Roger, 7; Roger, Sir, 9; Tho., 35; Thomas, 32\*, 33; Thos., 33; —, 20, 28; — (Clevedon), 32.
- Martyn, Robert, 33.
- Mason, Edith (Foyle), 24; Rob., 24.
- Mathew, Audrie=Turberville, 14; —, 14.
- Maudley, Joan=Horsey, 2.
- Maudlin, Johanna=Horsey, 2; —, 2.
- Mawdelyn, Ellinor, 14.
- Meade, Eliz. (Squibb), 38; Tobias, 38.
- MEGGS, 35.
- Meggs, Alice=Tonke, 36; Anne (Copleston), 36; Eliz. (West), 36; Henry, 36; Jane (Peverell), 36; Kath.=Bruin, 36; Lawrence, 36; Nicholas, 36; Robert, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 36.
- Mewes, Joan (Buckler), 20; Peter, 20.
- Miche*, 41.
- MICHE, 41.
- Miche, Alice=Leigh, 41; Anne=Hodder, 41; Anne (Hardy), 41; Anne (Waters), 41; Christian=Hazard, 41; Deborah (Lawrence), 41; Edward, 41; Ellis, 41; Hester, 41; Jesope, 41; John, 41\*; Margaret=Sidenham, 41; Osmond, 41; Richard, 41; Thomas, 41\*; William, 41; — (Egerdon), 41. *See* Miches.
- Micheldover, Alice=Chantmarcell, 44; Rich., 44.
- Michell, —, 37; —=Squibb, 37.
- Miches, —, 37; —=Squibb, 37.
- Miller, Margaret=Squibb, 38; —, 38.
- Milles, Alice (Coker), 17; Tho., 17.
- Minterne, Bridget (Browne), 8; John, 8.
- Mogridge, Joan=Bowre, 20; —, 20.
- Mohun, Edith=Horsey, 3; Elizab. (Horsey), 2; Reginald, Sir, 3; W., 3; William, 5; Wm., Sir, 2.
- Montford, George, 35, 35 n.; Margaret (Lovell), 35; Tho., 35; Thoma, 35 n.
- Moore, Anne=Dackcomb, 23; Hen., 23.
- Moreton*, 9.
- Moreton, Eliz.=Anktell, 28; John, 28; Margery=Frampton, 22; Maurice, 22; —, 10; —=Fulford, 10.
- Morgan, Ann (Bampfild), 14; Anne=Turberville=Brett, 15; Christopher, 14; Edw., 23; Eleanor=Dackcomb, 23; Elizabeth, 15; Elizabeth (Dackcomb), 23; George, 14; Gregory, 23; John, 14\*; Margery=Leveredge, 15; Mary (Brett), 14; Mary (Stile), 15; Mary (Wogan), 14; Philippe, 15; Robert, 14; William, 15; —, 14; —=Turberville, 14.
- Morys, Elisabeth, 23; Elisabeth (Dackcombe), 24; —, 24.
- Muskett, Anne=Veale, 17; Gerard, 17\*; Joan (Bassett), 17.
- Napper, Frances (Jesope), 31; John, 31.
- Neale, Eleanor=Squibb, 38; Simon, 38.
- Newborough, Jane (Browne), 8; Walt., 8; Walter, 8 n.
- Newburgh, Anastasi=Frampton, 22; Edith=Turberville, 13; John, 13; Roger, Knt., 22.
- Newton, Bridget=Hannam, 30; John, Knt., 30; Mary=Waleott, 12; Peter, Knt., 12.
- Nobley, John, 37; —=Squibb, 37.
- Norburie, Eliz.=Sidney, 34; John, Knt., 34.
- Norris, Eleanor=Turberville, 13; Eliz.=Coker, 17; John, 17; Tho., Knt., 13.
- North, John, D. of Mary, da. of=Sidney, 34.
- Northover, James, 8; Rachel (Browne), 8.
- Obley, Joan=Dawe, 25; —, 25.
- Olmes, —, 21; — (Ewens), 21.
- Orange, Alice=Hannam, 30; —, 30.
- Osmond, Christian=Dawe, 25; John, 25.
- Owen, Arthur, 3, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Elizabeth (Horsey), 3.
- Owen alias Horsey, Elizabeth, 6\*.
- Owgan or Wogan, John, 41; Margerie=Larder, 41. *See* Wogan.
- Oxton. *See* Ap Oxton.
- Pagenham, Hugh, 34; Mary=Sidney, 34.
- Pakenham, Jane (Horsey), 3, 6; Robert, 6; —, 3.
- Palmer, Hugh, 25; —=Dawe, 25.
- Pawlett, Agnes=Uvidall, 33; Christian=Martin, 32; Cicely (Bingham), 28; Geo., 28, 33; Tho., Lord, Margerie, da. of=Frampton, 23; W., Knt., 32.
- Payne, Emma=Jessop, 32; Katherine=Claveshay, 16; Katherine=Claveshay, 16; Rob., 16; Robert, 16; —, 3f; —=Jesope, 31.
- PELHAM, 41.
- Pelham, Anthony, 42; Dorothy (Lewknor), 42; Joan=Attehall, 41; Joan (E-cures), 41; Joan

- (—). 42; John, 41, 42; John, Knt., 41, 42; Margaret (Hall), 42; Thomas, 42; Walter, 41; —=Colborne, 41.
- Pennyce, Edith=Huntley, 30; Giles, 30.
- Periam, Mary=Horsey, 3; Thomas, 3.
- Perrey, Margaret (Hall), 42; —, 42.
- Perry, Anne=Foyle, 21; Rich., 24.
- Perrye, Christian (Anktell), 28; Mary (Sacheverell), 44; Nich., 28; —, 44.
- Peverell, Agnes (Ludesford), 36; Andrew, 36\*; Isabella (—), 36; Jane=Meggs, 36; John, 36\*; Margaret (—), 36; Marianne=Butler, 36; Richard, 36\*; Thomas, 36; William, 36\*; Wm, 36; —=Brocas, 36; —=Fitzherbert, 36.
- Phillips, Edith=Stoeker=Horsey, 2; Richard, 2.
- Phillips, Richard, 5.
- Phillips, Andrew, 38; Edward, 5; Eliz.=Anktell, 28; Eliz.=Squibb, 38; Maria=Horsey, 3; Rich., 2, 3; Tho., 28; —=Horsey, 2.
- Pitt, Alice (Squibb), 38; W., 38.
- Piecie, Jane=Camell, 21; John, 21.
- Plowden*, 12.
- Plowden, Mary=Walcott, 12; —, 12.
- Pollington*, 40.
- Pollington, —, 40; —=Hinton, 40.
- Polwhele, Gertrude=Jessop, 31; —, 31.
- Polwhele, Gertrude=Jessop, 32.
- Pomeroy, Elinor (Coker), 17; Rich., 17.
- POMFRET, 42.
- Pomfret, Margaret (—), 42; Thomas, 42.
- Pomfret, Elizabeth (—), 42; Katherine (Hall or Hull), 42; Thomas, 42.
- Pomfret, William, 42. *See* Pountfret.
- Poole, Edith=Uvidall, 33; Hen., 23; Sibill=Daekcomb, 23; —, 33.
- Popham, Alexandra (Horsey), 1; Christiana (—), 1; Hugh, Sir, 1; John, 16\*; John, Sir, Chief Justice, 30; Margaret=Clavelshey, 16; Margaret=Clavishay, 16; Penelope=Hannam, 30\*; —, 1.
- Popham de Hunkworthy, 1.
- Portman, Hen., Knt., 8; Jane=Browne, 8.
- Pountfret, Hugh, 42; William, 42.
- Poxwell, John, 28; Radigunde=Anktell, 28.
- Prater, Cassandra (Turbevile), 15; George, 15; —, 15.
- Preston, Catherine (Uvidall), 34 *n.*; Christ., 34 *n.*
- Puncherton, Agnes (Daekcomb), 23; Mary=Anktell, 28; Tho., 23; —, 28.
- Pyne, Constance=Larder, 41; Nich., 41.
- Ragland, John, 20; Kath.=Buekler, 20.
- Raves, Anne=Sacheverell, 44; Eliz. (Brayles), 44; Ellen (Diehford), 44; John, 44; Tho., 44; Thomas, 44; William, 44.
- Renny (?), Jane=Graye, 29; —, 29.
- Revell, Margaret (Horsey), 3; Roger, 6; Will'm, 6; —, 3, 6.
- Reves, John, 21; Milicent=Foyle, 24.
- Reynolds*, 42.
- REYNOLDS, 42.
- Reynolds, Austin, 43; Edward, 43; Eliz. (Beare), 43; Ephraim, 43; Jane (Brooke), 43; John, 42\*, 43; Judith=Florice or Floyer, 43; Lancelott, 43\*; Owen, 43\*; Richard, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Richards, —, 13; —=Wyke, 43.
- Richmond, John, 31; Margaret=James, 31.
- Rock, Grace=Dawe, 26; Rich., 26.
- Rogers, Frances=Willoughby=Hyatt=Ewens=Kellaway=Smyth, 21; Joan (Browne), 8, 8 *n.*; John, 8; John, Sir, 8 *n.*, 21; —, 8; —=Simonds, 8.
- Roiston, —, 26; —=Dawe, 26.
- Ronnam, Edith, Abbess of Shafton, 20.
- Roope, Eliz.=Squibb, 37; —, 37.
- Rotherford*, 34.
- Rotherforthe, Alex., 34; Elizabeth=Levet, 34.
- Rowles, John, 43; Margaret=Wyke, 43.
- Roynon, Jane=Larder, 41; —, 41.
- Rumsey, Tho., 27.
- Russell, Christian=Sacheverell, 44; Hen., 44; Joan (Dawe), 26; Tho., 26.
- Rutters, Anne (Squibb), 38; Tho., 38.
- St. Aubyn*, 9.
- St. Barbe, Edward, 5; II., 5.
- St. George*, 9.
- St. George, Hen., 10; Joan=Bosome, 10.
- St. John, Isabella=Sidney, 34; Margaret, Abbess of Shafton, 20; —, 34.
- St. Leger, John, 2; —=Horsey, 2.
- SACHEVERELL, 44.
- Sacheverell, Anne, 44; Anne (Raves), 44; Christian, 44; Christian=Martin, 32, 44; Christian (Russell), 44; Christopher, 44; Eliz.=Bacon, 44; Eliz.=Turbevile, 44; Isabell (Walton), 44; Joane (Chantmarel), 44; John, 32, 44\*; Margaret (Wykes), 44; Mary=Perrey, 44; Nicholas, 44; Roger, 44; Thomazine=Graye, 44; Walter, 44; —, 44; —=Crokerne, 44; —=Turgis, 44; — (Courtney), 44.
- Sadler, Anne=Horsey, 3; Ralph, Knt., 3.
- Saintpere, Agnes=Brayles, 44; Brian, 44.
- Samways, Barnard, 11; Eliz.=Fulford, 11.
- Savage, Katherine=Browne, 7; Rich., 7.
- Sayer, —, 30; —=Huntley, 30.
- Seamore, Anne=Squibb, 38; Cicely (da. of John, Lord Beacham), 13; Eliz. (Coker), 17; Joan=Squibb, 38; John, 17, 38\*; Roger, Knt., 13.
- Seymore, Edw., 19; Edw., D. of Somerset, 18; Jane (Welsh), 19; Katherine (Filloll), 18.
- Shelford, Eliz., Abbess of Shafton, 20.
- Sheregall, Margaret (Filloll), 19; Tho., 19.
- Sidenham, Anne (Fulford), 10; John, 10; Margaret (Miche), 41; W., 41. *See* Sydenham.
- Sidney, Anne, 34; Anne (Brandon), 44; Eliz. (Norburie), 34; Hen., Sir, 34; Isabella (St. John), 34; Mary (da. of John, D. of North.), 34; Mary (Pagenham), 34; Nicholas, 34; Phil., Sir, 34; Thomazine (Barrington), 34; Will., 34; Will., Knt., 34; William, 34\*.
- Sidneye, Anne=Uvidall, 33; Will., 33.
- Silvester, Katherine=Bingham, 27; Tho., 27.
- Simonds, Anne (Browne), 8; Giles, 8; Rob., 8; — (Rogers), 8.
- Sion, Abbess of, 5.
- Smith, Ann, 6; Bridget=Huddy=Browne, 7; Dorothy (Horsey), 3; Gertrude, 6; Jane (Martin), 32; Joan=Grey, 29; Johanna (Horsey), 3; John, 34; John, Knt., 7; Mary (Levet), 34; Mich., 3; Nich., 32; Tho., 3.
- Smyth, Frances (Rogers), 21; Thomas, Sir, 21.
- Somerset, D. of. *See* Seymore.
- Speake, Dorothy, 5; Dorothy (Gilbert), 2; Elizabeth, 5; Geo., Knt., 2; George, 6; Gorge, Sir, 5; Hugh, 6.
- Squibb*, 37.



## SQUIBB, 37.

Squibb, Abigail=Hurbin, 38; Agnes (Stort), 38; Alice=Pitt, 38; Anne, 38; Anne=Downton, 38; Anne=Rutters, 38; Anne (Seamore), 38; Arthur, 38\*; Barnard, 37; Blanch (Castell), 38; Eleanor (Neale), 38; Eliz.=Powre, 20; Eliz.=Grave, 38; Eliz.=Meade, 38; Eliz. (Phillips), 38; Eliz. (Roope), 37; Eliz. (Talbot), 37; Eliz. (Townley), 38; Elizabeth, 37; Elizabeth=Bower, 37; Emma (Wolfrie), 37; Frances, 38; Francis, 37; Hen., 37; Henry, 37\*, 38\*; Honora (Froome), 37; Jane=Gould, 37; Jane=Talbott, 37; Joan=Ellis, 38; Joan (Benfield), 37; Joan (Ellis), 38; Joan (Seamore), 38; Joan (Upshall), 37; John, 37\*, 38\*; Judith=Arnold, 38; Katharine, 38; Lawrence, 38; Lea (Trenchard), 37; Leonard, 38; Marg. (Frie), 37; Margaret (Miller), 38; Margerie (Dorchester), 37; Matilda=Eldrick, 37; Nicholas, 37; Parnell=Barfield, 37; Rich., 20; Richard, 37\*, 38; Robert, 37, 38\*; Simon, 38; Stephen, 37, 38; Thomas, 37\*, 38\*; William, 37\*, 38\*; —, 37\*, 38; — (Dubbs), 37; — (Frie), 37; — (Michell), 37; — (Miches), 37; — (Nobley), 37; — (Verney), 38. Staughton, Jane (Browne), 8; John, D.D., 8. Stawell, Edith=Frampton, 22; John, Sir, 29; Jone (Frampton), 22; Katherine=Grey, 29; Matthew, Knt., 22; Tho. de, 22. Stephens, Grace (Browne), 8 *n.*; John, 8 *n.* Stile, Mary=Morgan, 15; —, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 15. Stocker, Edith (Phelips), 2; Gertrude=Ewens, 22; John, 2; —, 21; —=Ewens, 21. Stoke, Alice=Chantmarel, 44; W'm, Knt., 44. Stone, Agnes (Dawe), 25; Eliz. (Filloll), 19; Galfride, 19; Hen., 25. Stort, Agnes=Squibb, 38; —, 38. Stouton, Mary (Wogan), 14\*; Will., 14. Strangwaies, Gyles, Sir, 4. Strangways, John, 5. Stripling, Edward, 3, 6\*; — (Horsey), 3. Strobro or Strobridge, Anne=Wyke, 43; —, 43. Strode, Ann=Coker, 18; Elisabeth (Filliol), 19; Jeffrey, 19; Sarah (Barnard), 19. Stroude, Anne=Coker, 18; Rob., 18. Strutt, Andrew, 16; Margery (Chubb), 16. Sture, Eliz.=Fulford, 10; John, 10. Stures, John, Knt., 33; Sibill=Uvidall, 33. Sturton, Eleanor (Bosco), 17; Rich., 17; —, 17. Sutton, Jane=Coker, 17; Rich., 17. Sydenham, Ann (Fulford), 11; John, 11; Mary =Champneis, 15. *See* Sidenham.

Talbott, Eliz.=Squibb, 37; Jane (Squibb), 37; —, 37\*.

Thornhill, Alice=Bowre, 20; W'm, 20.

Tichborne, Anne (Martin), 33; —, 33.

Tilley, Mary=Champneis, 15; Mary=Woodruffe=Champneis, 15; Tho., 15.

Tiptry, John, 30; Richard=Hannam, 30.

Todd, Grace (Levet), 34; Will., 34.

Tonke, Alice (Meggs), 36; Ralph, 36.

Topin, Anne (Levet), 34; Christ., 34.

Townley, Eliz.=Squibb, 38; John, 38.

Trankmore, Alice=Browne, 7; Jo., 7.

Trenchard, Eleanor (Horsey), 2; Eliz.=Browne, 8; G., 5; Geo., Knt., 8; George, 6; John, 23, 37; Kath.=Frampton, 23; Lea=Squibb, 37; Thomas, Sir, 2, 4.

Trenchmere, Alan de, 9.

Trenchmore or Trankmere, Alice=Browne, 9; Joseph, 9. *See* Trankmore.

Trenthose, Cicely (Filloll), 18; Symon, 18.

Tresilian, Emeline = Hawley, 35; Emelyn (Hewish), 33; Rob., Knt., 35\*.

Trevelyan, Margaret=Grey, 29.

Trigonell, Anne (Martin), 33; Elizab., 33; Jo., Knt., 33; John, Knt., 33; Tho., Knt., 33.

Troyes, Dorithie=Uvidall, 33; Tho., 33.

## TURBERVILLE, 13.

Turberville, Ann, 15\*; Ann (Wadham), 15; Anna, 14; Anne (Morgan), 15; Arundel, 15; Arundel, 14; Andrie (Mathew), 14; Brian, Knt., 13; Cassandra, 14; Cassandra=Prater, 15; Cicely (da. of John, Lord Beacham), 13; Edith, 14\*; Edith=Coker, 18\*; Edith (Newburgh), 13; Eleanor (Norris), 13; Elianora (—), 13; Eliz. (Sacheverell), 44; Elizabeth, 14; Ellen, 13; George, 14\*, 15; Henry, 14\*; Hugh, 13; Humphrey, 13; Hamphry, 14; Isabella (Cheverell), 14; Isabella (—), 13; James, Bp. of Exeter, 14; Jane=Ludlow, 14; Jane (Bamfield), 14; Joan, 14; Joan (Benham), 13; Joan (Turner), 13; Joan (—), 13; John, 13\*, 14\*, 44; John, Knt., 13\*; Juliana, 13; Leonard, 14; Lucy=Bingham, 27; Margaret (Carew), 13; Mary=Willoughby, 14; Nicholas, 14\*, 15\*; Richard, 13\*, 14\*; Rob., 27; Robert, 13; Robert, Knt., 13; Roger, 14; Thomas, 14; Troilus, 14, 15; William, 13; — (Morgan), 14.

*Turgis*, 1.

Turgis, Eliz.=Coker, 17; Eliz.=Horsey, 2; Rich., 2, 17; Rob., 44; Robt, 4; — (Sacheverell), 44.

Turner, Joan=Turberville, 13; Nich., 13.

Twinihoe, Edith=Bowre, 20; Edith (Uvidall), 33; Edw., 33; Eliz.=Lovell, 35; —, 20, 35.

Upham, Joane (Lovell), 35; Rich., 35.

Upshall, Joan=Squibb, 37; —, 37.

## UIDALL, 33.

Uvidall, Agnes (Pawlett), 33; Anne (Haselwood), 33; Anne (Sidney), 33; Arthur, 33; Catherine=Preston, 34 *n.*; Dorithie (Troyes), 33; Edith=Twinihoe, 33; Edith (Poole), 33; Edmond, 34; Eleanor=Williams, 34 *n.*; Eliz. (Foxley), 33; Ephraim, 34; Francis, 34; Giles, 33; Hen., 33, 34; Isabell (Ernley), 34; Jane (Dawson), 33; John, 33\*; Kath. (da. of John, Lord Zouche), 34; Margaret=Hawley, 34 *n.*; Sibill (Stures), 33; Thomas, 33, 34; Will., Knt., 33; William, 33; William, Knt., 33\*.

Vaughan, Ann (Hannam), 30; Walter, Sir, 30.

Veale, Anne (Mussett), 17; Eleanor=Coker, 17; Rob. de la, 17; Robert de la, 17.

Verney, Edw., Knt., 33; —=Squibb, 38.

Wadham, Agnes (Claveshay), 16; Ann=Turberville, 15; John, 33, 41; Mary=Martin, 33; —, 16.

Wake, Andrew de, Knt., 27; Emma=Bingham, 27.

*Walcot*, 12.

WALCOT, 12.

- Walcott, Alice (English), 12; Anne, 13; Beatrice = Duci = Digbie, E. of Bristol, 12; Beatrice (Gerlinge), 12; Beatrix, 13; Charles, 12\*; Dorithie (Conquest), 12; Edward, 12, 13\*; Eliz. (Games), 12; Elizabeth, 12, 13; Ellis, 12; Joan (Winston), 12; John, 12\*, 13; John, Knt., 12; John, Sir, 13; Jone, 13; Marg. (da. of David Lloid ap Griffith), 12; Mary, 12; Mary (Forster), 12; Mary (Newton), 12; Mary (Plowden), 12; Matilda (Cornwall), 12; Roger, 12; Thomas, 13; William, 13; —, 12\*. *See* Walcott, Walcott.
- Waleys, 18.
- Waleys, Margaret = Filloll, 18; Roger, 18.
- Waleys or Welsh, John, 17; — = Coker, 17.
- Walleot, Elizabeth, Lady (Carew), 13.
- Walcott, Edward, 13; John, 13.
- Walles, Gibb., 28; Mary (Bingham), 28.
- Wallop, Anne, 33; Anne (Martin), 33; Grace, 33; Oliver, 33; Stephen, 33; William, 33.
- Walrond, Joan (Claveshay), 16; John, 16.
- Walton, Isabell = Sacheverell, 44.
- Warham, John, 7; Thomazine = Browne, 7.
- Warin, Edith (Lovell), 35; John, 35.
- Warnhill, Galfride, Knt., 27; Pernell = Bingham, 27.
- Waspall, Clarice = Hinton, 40.
- Waters, Anne = Miche, 41; Hen., 41.
- Watkins, Mary = Hannam, 30; Mary (Coker), 17; Rich., 17, 30; Rich'd., 5.
- Webb, Cicilie (Lovell), 35; W'm, 35.
- Weeks, Jane (Camell), 21; John, 21; Rich., 21. *See* Wikes.
- Welles, Eliz. (Coker), 17; Giles, 17.
- Welsh, Jane = Seymore, 19; John, 19. *See* Waleys or Welsh.
- West, Eliz. = Meggs, 36; Tho., 36.
- Whalley, Ann, 6; Ann (Horscy), 3; R., 3.
- Whidfield, Will., 17; — = Bosco, 17.
- White, Jane (Martin), 33; W., 7; —, 33; — (Anschme), 7.
- Wickham, Ellinor = Glisson, 39; —, 39.
- Wikes, Mary = Earle, 21; Rich., 21. *See* Weeks.
- Wilford, 1.
- Wilford, Johanna = Horscy, 2; Will., 2.
- Williams, Eleanor (Uvidall), 34 n.; Hen., 15; Jane = Champneis, 15; Joan = Bingham, 28; John, 34 n.; Mary = Browne, 8; Rob., 28; —, 8.
- Willis, Alice (Browne), 7; Browne, 7, 7 n., 28; Tho., 7\*.
- Willoughbie, Anne = Frampton, 23; Eliz. = Dackcomb, 23; Eliz. = Frampton, 22; Hen., 23\*; Mich., 22.
- Willoughby, Dorothy = Hastings, 19; Eliz. (Littleton), 19; Frances (Rogers), 21; Francis, 19\*; Joan (Bingham), 28; John, 21; Leonard, 14; Mary (Turberville), 14; Rob., 28; —, 21.
- Willoughby, Anne (Filloll), 18; Anne (da. of Tho. Graye, M. of Dorset), 19; Edw., Knt., 18; Hen., 19.
- Winston, Hen., Knt., 12; Joan = Walcott, 12; —, 12.
- Wise, Eliz. = Browne, 8; Tho., 10; Thomas, Sir, 8; Thomazine (Fulford), 10.
- Wodham, John, 41; Mary = Larder, 41.
- Wogan, Agnes, 41; John, 14, 41; Mary = Morgan = Stourton, 14. *See* Owgan or Wogan.
- Wolfric, Emma = Squibb, 37; —, 37.
- Woodruffe, Mary (Tilley), 15; —, 15.
- Wyke, 43.
- WYKE, 43.
- Wyke, Alice (Batten), 43; Andrew, 43; Anne (Strobros or Strobbridge), 43; Eleanor, 43; Eleanor (Hadley), 43; Henry, 43; Jaynet, 43; Joan, 43; John, 43\*; Jone (Ashe), 43; Katherine (Bonvill), 43; Margaret (Rowles), 43; Richard, 43\*; Robert, 43; Thomas, 43; William, 43; — (Richards), 43.
- Wykes, John, 44; Margaret = Sacheverell, 44.
- Wylleyford, Peter, 5.
- Yard, Mary = Graye or Grey, 29.
- Yealton, Eliz. = Martin, 32; —, 32.
- Zouche, John, Lord, Kath., da. of = Uvidall, 34.

5-118









COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



0043868495

MS 74356

